IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, UNLIMITED JURISDICTION

ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by	)		
SWEETIE WILLIAMS, his guardian	)		
ad litem, et al., each	)		
individually and on behalf of	)		
all others similarly situated,	)		
	)		
Plaintiffs,	)		
	)		
vs.	)	No.	312236
	)		
STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE	)		
EASTIN, State Superintendent	)		
of Public Instruction, STATE	)		
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE	)		
BOARD OF EDUCATION,	)		
	)		
Defendants.	)		
	)		

DEPOSITION OF FLOYD GONELLA Menlo Park, California Tuesday, July 22, 2003 Volume 3

Reported by: KELLI COMBS CSR No. 7705 Job No. 886209

Page 371          IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA         COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, UNLIMITED JURISDICTION         individually and on behalf of)         all others similarly situated,)         individually and on behalf of)         all others similarly situated,)         individually and on behalf of)         superint of the structure of the st	Page 373          1       INDEX         2       WITNESS       EXAMINATION         3       FLOYD GONELLA, Ed.D.         4       BY MS. CARTER 375         BY MS. GIORGI 560       5         5       BY MS. WELCH 569         BY MR. MARQUEZ 579         6       EXHIBITS         8       DEFENDANTS'       PAGE         9       24       Academic Performance Index Report for 406         Edison-McNair Academy downloaded from       10       the Internet, reports from 2002, 2001, 2000 and 1999         11       25       Document titled "Addendum to the II/USP 417         Action Plan, " Bates labeled DTRA6003       13         13       through DTRA6018         14       Grant," dated 02/08/02, Bates labeled DTRA6003         15       26       Document titled "Financial Report, 418         Internal Format 2, Cesar Chavez, II/USP       16         16       Grant," dated 02/08/02, Bates labeled DTRA6018         17       18       27         18       27         19       Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001", Bates labeled DTRA5383 through DTRA5451         20       DTRA5383 through DTRA5451         21       28       Newspaper article from the San Jose 465 Mercury N
<ul> <li>Page 372</li> <li>APPEARANCE OF COUNSEL:</li> <li>FOR PLAINTIFFS:</li> <li>MORRISON &amp; FOERSTER BY: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ.</li> <li>425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105-2482</li> <li>(415) 268-6924</li> <li>FOR DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION:</li> <li>STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION</li> <li>BY: SUZANNE GIORGI, ESQ. Deputy Atorney General</li> <li>1300 'T' Street, Suite 1101 Sacramento, California 94224-2550</li> <li>(916) 327-0356</li> <li>FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA:</li> <li>O'MELVENY &amp; MYERS, LLP BY: MARGARET L. CARTER, ESQ.</li> <li>400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899</li> <li>(213) 430-6000</li> <li>FOR RAVENSWOOD CITY SCHOOL DISTRICT AND THE WITNESS:</li> <li>O'FFICE OF THOMAS F. CASEY III, COUNTY COUNSEL SAN MATEO COUNTY</li> <li>BY: MIGUEL A. MARQUEZ Deputy County Counsel</li> <li>400 County Center, 6th Floor Redwood City, California 94063-1662</li> <li>(50) 363-4456</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 374</li> <li>1 INDEX TO EXHIBITS CONTINUED</li> <li>2 DEFENDANTS' PAGE</li> <li>3 29 Newspaper article downloaded from an 495 electronic database from the San Jose</li> <li>4 Mercury News, dated May 11, 2002, entitled "Teachers Keep up Heat at Ravenswood Board Meeting"</li> <li>7 30 Newspaper article downloaded from an 498 electronic database from the San Jose</li> <li>8 Mercury News, dated March 29th, 2002, entitled "Knight Pressured To Resign."</li> <li>9</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> <li>25</li> </ul>

	Page 375		Page 377
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 375 Menlo Park, California, Tuesday, July 22, 2003 9:32 a.m 5:13 p.m. FLOYD GONELLA, Ed.D., having been previously duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. CARTER: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. How are you? Q Nice to see you again. My name again is Margaret Carter, and I'm an attorney representing the State in this litigation. We went over the ground rules with you on the first and second days of your deposition, so there is just a couple that I want to remind you of. I want to remind you that as the court reporter just swore you in, that you're under oath today as you were during the first two days of your deposition, and that your testimony will have the same force and effect as if you were giving it in a court of law. Do you understand that? A Yes. Q Also just wanted to remind you to try to give	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 377 asked a question and it's pending, that you please answer it before we take a break. Is that okay? A Yes. Q And if at any point you remember something in the deposition today that we have talked about either today or one of the earlier days that you want to add to your previous answer, please let us know. Otherwise we'll assume that you have answered the questions fully and completely. A Yes. Q Do you have any questions? A Yes. What kind of time line? I have been doing this for two days now, and I am getting pushed for time on the job especially during this time of the year because of the budgets and everything. What do we calculate will be today's time? MS. CARTER: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Discussion held off record.) BY MS. CARTER: Q We just had a discussion about timing off the record. Dr. Gonella, is there any reason why you might be unable to testify or to give your best testimony
	Page 376		Page 378
1	verbal answers so that the court reporter can take them	1	today?
2	down. I also wanted to remind you that we should try to	$\frac{2}{2}$	A No, there is no reason.
3	speak one at a time, again, so the court reporter can	3	Q On the second day of your deposition, you

get it down. 4

5

6

- Is that okay?
- A Yes, that is.
- 7 Q Again, as I think we have discussed before,
- 8 it's important that you understand the question that I'm
- 9 asking. So if after you have listened to my question
- there is something about it that you don't understand, 10
- please let me know, and if I can, I'll try to rephrase 11 12 it.
- 13 If you answer a question without asking for more clarification, I'll assume that you understood it 14 15 as I asked it.
- Is that okay? 16
- 17 А Yes.
- 18 Q You're required to answer my questions to the best of your ability. If you don't know the answer, we 19 don't want you to guess, but if you can estimate, we are 20
- entitled to your best estimate. 21
- Do you understand that? 22
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q If you need a break for any reason, just let
- 25 us know. The only thing that I would ask is if I have

- testified that you knew Linda Darling-Hammond. 4
- 5 Do you recall that?
  - A Yes.

6

7

- Q Have you ever spoken to her about this case,
- 8 the Williams versus California case?
- 9 A No, I have not. I know Linda Darling-Hammond
- 10 because of her reputation. I know -- I have been to
- presentations she had made and, in fact, she and I have 11
- exchanged voice mails in the past three months to try to 12
- 13 get together. I haven't the slightest idea what she
- 14 wanted to talk to me about. So we have never actually
- 15 personally spoken.
- Q Okay. 16
- 17 On the first day -- let me -- this might make
- 18 it easier. I'd like to refer you to the first day of
- 19 your deposition --
- 20 A Uh-huh.
- 21 Q -- page 12 of the transcript. Beginning at
- 22 line 18 and going through page 14 of the transcript.
- 23 A Page -- it's not this page. It's over here.
- Okay. It's four on each page. 24
- 25 Q So it's page 3 of the booklet.

	Page 379		Page 381
1	A Page 12, line what?	1	visiting Costano specifically, and I remember the site,
2	Q I'd like you to review beginning at line 18 of	2	how clean the site was, how well manicured it was. And
3	page 12, and then going to line 14 of page 14. And just	3	the connection I made that I'm sort of a history
4	let me know when you have finished with it.	4	buff, and the Hetchy Hetchy waterline runs through the
5	A Yes.	5	Costano property, and I remember reconnecting that to
6	Q Okay.	6	how well the entire site was.
7	Are there any areas in which Ravenswood is not	7	Q And when was that visit, do you recall?
8	providing the basics as you discuss them on in that	8	A I was county superintendent for 12 years. My
9	part of your deposition?	9	best speculation, I would say it was in the latter part
10	A Not that I am aware of.	10	of my term, which would be somewhere within the past, if
11	MS. WELCH: Question is vague as to time, too.	11	you take from when I ended my term in January 7th, I
12	BY MS. CARTER:	12	would say if you go back five years, somewhere in there.
13	Q I'll ask it again.	13	Q When you visited
14	Are there any areas in which Ravenswood is	14	You mentioned visits that you made to Costano
15	currently not providing the basics as you discuss them	15	since you have become superintendent of Ravenswood.
16	in that part of your deposition?	16	A Yes.
17	A Not to my awareness.	17	Q Was the site clean and safe at the time of
18	Q I'd also like to refer you to page 197 of your	18	those visits?
19	transcript. It's on page 50 of the booklet.	19	A Absolutely.
20	A Yes.	20	Q Now I'd like to refer you to a discussion that
21	Q At lines 5 through 8 of that page, you spoke a	21	we had on day two of your deposition. And I'd like to
22	bit about what a substandard facility meant to you. Are	22	refer you to page 271.
23	there any schools in Ravenswood that currently have	23	MR. MARQUEZ: Do you happen to have an extra
24	substandard facilities as you discussed that?	24	copy?
25	A As I discussed it here, no.	25	MS. CARTER: Yes.
	Page 380		Page 382

BY MS. CARTER: 1 2

- Q At lines 13 through 16, you mentioned a
- 3 combination of components necessary for a child to
- 4 succeed in school. 5

А Yes.

6

- 7 0 Would that combination of components look the 8 same at every school?
- A I looked at those components. The components
- you talk about here, teachers, facilities, materials and
- support services, are basic ingredients for any
- educational setting. There could be other components,
- subcomponents, depending on what the situation is, but
- those components that I listed would be basic for any educational setting.
- Q Would the core of teachers necessary for a child to succeed in school look the same for every school?
- A No.
- Would it be the same for every child? 0
- А No.
- 0 What about the facilities? Would the
- facilities necessary for a child to succeed in school
- look the same for every school?
- A Not necessarily.

months there, I have been to Costano 25 times, so I'm 9 9 not sure about when I referred to a specific visit, I 10 10 can't connect. It might have been the first visit, but 11 11 I can't connect to a specific visit. 12 12 13 Q I believe, Dr. Gonella, that you're -- that 13 you were referring at the time to a visit that you made 14 14 while you were a county superintendent. Perhaps if 15 15 you -- that may be incorrect, though. Would you mind 16 16 17 just reviewing that and letting me know if that's 17 18 correct? 18 19 19 A Thank you. I did not read far enough because line 12 said 20 20 when I was -- yes, I did. When I was county 21 21 22 superintendent -- thank you for bringing that to my 22 23 attention. 23 24 When I was county superintendent, I did visit 24 25 as many schools at I could in the county. I remember 25

Q Sorry to be jumping around, but I'm going to

ask you to go back to the transcript at page 51. At the

very end of that page, lines 24 and 25, carrying over

described a visit to Costano where you observed the

Do you recall when that visit occurred?

A I would speculate that in my six-and-a-half

onto page 52 of the transcript, you said that -- you

Costano site to be clean and safe.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

	Page 383		Page 385
1	Q What about the materials that you referred to?	1	school year.
2	Would the materials necessary for a child to succeed in	2	A Okay.
3	school look the same for every school?	3	Q Was turnover a difficulty for Ravenswood that
4	A No.	4	year?
5	Q And what about the support services? Would	5	A There was turnover, but it was not a
6	the support services necessary for a child to succeed	6	difficulty.
7	look the same in every school?	7	Q And why is that?
8	A No.	8	A We went through a program to hire as many
9	MS. WELCH: All of these questions are really	9	fully credentialed teachers as possible, so therefore,
10	vague, so I'll just make that standing objection.	10	we gave notices during the 2002-2003 school year to
11	BY MS. CARTER:	11	almost 80 teachers, many of whom had emergency
12	Q I'm going to refer you back to page day one	12	credentials. So therefore, if one looked at the names
13	of your deposition.	13	on the list, they would say that's a high turnover. But
14	A So which page would that be?	14	if one would look at the reason behind the turnover, it
15	Q 76 of April 25th.	15	was specific program and planned.
16	A Which page?	16	Q Do you think it would be unreasonable to
17	Q Page 76.	17	criticize Ravenswood for having a high turnover rate
18	I'd like you to review the end of that page	18	during that school year, given the reason that you just
19	beginning at line 15 and ending at line 24. And just	19	outlined?
20	let me know when you're finished.	20	A I do not if you look at the turnover during
21	A I have a problem. I go from 72 to 77.	21	that specific year, 2002-2003 now, I should qualify
22	Q You must have a page missing.	22	that because the turnover would reflect into the
23	MR. MARQUEZ: Looks like you have a page	23	2003-2004 school year. During the 2002-2003 we did not
24	missing. Why don't you take a look at mine.	24	have a great deal of turnover during the year itself.
25	THE WITNESS: Okay. Page 72?	25	But when you go from one year to the next year, that's

BY MS. CARTER: where you determine the turnover. So if somebody would 1 1 2 Q I'm sorry, page 76. 2 have compared 2002-2003 to 2003-2004, they would say, 3 76, okay. And which part? 3 yeah, there was quite a bit of turnover. That was the А 4 Q Lines 15 through 24. 4 plan. 5 A Yes. 5 6 Q In that section --6 7 7 mean? A Did you say line 15 to 24? 8 Q That's right. 8 9 Α Yes. 9 10 Q In that section you discussed a difficulty 10 hiring credentialed teachers. Does Ravenswood currently 11 11 have that difficulty? It was planned. 12 12 13 A Not as of this time. 13 Q Okay. Q On page 77, beginning at line 1 and ending at 14 14 page 161. 15 line 10, you discussed difficulties with teacher 15 turnover. Is there currently a difficulty with teacher 16 16 A Yes. 17 turnover at Ravenswood? 17 Q 18 A Since we haven't started the new year yet --18 19 we had difficulty in turnover in the last couple of 19 years, not to a high degree, but there was some 20 20 21 difficulty in turnover. Since we haven't started the 21 22 new year, it's difficult for me to say what the turnover 22 23 will be for the next year. So are you talking about the 23 24 past or the future? 24 25 Q Well, let's talk about the 2002-2003 year, 25

Q When you say "that was the plan", meaning that was the plan of the school district? Is that what you

A It was the plan of the school district to

bring in as many credentialed teachers as possible, so

- therefore, if one just looked at turnover, they would
- say a lot of people left and a lot of people came in.

I just want to refer you to the transcript at

- In the --

At the first two lines of that -- that page,

you had referred to previous problems recruiting and

retaining teachers. I take it from the answers that you

- just gave that recruiting and retaining teachers are not
- currently problems at Ravenswood; is that correct?
- A The recruitment and retention of teachers
- currently, meaning right now, is not a problem.
  - Q I'd like to refer you to page 271 of your

D 205

Page 386

n 202

Daga 297	Dece 290
<ul> <li>Page 387</li> <li>transcript. And that's on the second day, the June 18th</li> <li>transcript. I'm sorry, it's the second day.</li> <li>A I'm back to the same thing again, doing the</li> <li>271. Got it. Yes.</li> <li>Q Beginning at line 17 and carrying over to the</li> <li>next page, 272, up until line 9, there was a discussion</li> <li>of oversight mechanisms that you employ in Ravenswood.</li> <li>Could you just review that and let me know when you're</li> <li>finished? Again, that's 271, line 17 through 272, line</li> <li>9.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How would you describe the success of these</li> <li>oversight mechanism?</li> <li>A The success of the oversight committee of</li> <li>the oversight mechanism?</li> <li>Q That you discussed in that portion of your</li> <li>deposition.</li> <li>A I would say that according to the structure we</li> <li>have, that the oversight component of schools from the</li> <li>district office and from principal down works very well.</li> <li>We have a structure that is established that is adhered</li> <li>to. We have documentation, we have the meetings and we</li> <li>have reports at the various levels all the way to the</li> <li>board of trustees. So I would say that oversight is</li> <li>conducted in a very prudent, professional and successful</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 389</li> <li>again, this is not a comparison to previous</li> <li>administrations. I find myself being much more involved</li> <li>in the entire operation of the school district at every</li> <li>level in every department in every way. My</li> <li>modification my modification is the acceleration of</li> <li>my being involved at every level in the operation of the</li> <li>school district.</li> <li>Q Now, you said just a moment ago that the</li> <li>oversight structure was adhered to. Is that correct?</li> <li>A Could you repeat that?</li> <li>Q I believe that you said a moment ago that the</li> <li>oversight structure was established and was adhered to.</li> <li>A The general oversight structure, when I came</li> <li>in as superintendent, was was it was present and</li> <li>it was adhered to, yes.</li> <li>Q How do you know?</li> <li>A By after being a superintendent for 28</li> <li>years and having a great deal of hands-on experience</li> <li>with the operation of a school district, it did not take</li> <li>me long, within a matter of just a few weeks, to realize</li> <li>the degree of reporting and level of reporting and that</li> <li>experience that allowed me to make this analysis.</li> <li>Q Was the oversight were the oversight</li> <li>mechanisms in place at Ravenswood when you got there but</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Page 388</li> <li>way.</li> <li>Q And were these mechanisms established by you?</li> <li>A No. They were slightly modified, perhaps, by</li> <li>me, but for the most part much of the oversight</li> <li>mechanism was in place.</li> <li>Q What modifications did you make?</li> <li>A The modifications I made were in relationship</li> <li>to more frequent meetings with me, the establishment of</li> <li>frequent cabinet meetings where people report directly</li> <li>to me, my meeting with principals, my reporting to the</li> <li>board, and my discussions with a variety of</li> <li>administrators at every level, both classified and</li> <li>certificated staff.</li> <li>My greater personal involvement than what I</li> <li>would normally have done is what I put into effect, but</li> <li>I am not comparing it against anything that may have</li> <li>happened with the previous superintendent or previous</li> <li>year. I do not know that mechanism. So when I talk</li> <li>about I modified it, I modified my own functions, not</li> <li>modified what was there before.</li> <li>Q Have the modifications that you made improved</li> <li>the oversight mechanisms?</li> <li>A I think it has. In my estimation, it has.</li> <li>Q And why do you say that?</li> <li>A I think there is a I find myself and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Page 390</li> <li>before you made your modifications, were those effective</li> <li>before you got there?</li> <li>A I'm not able to I'm not able to evaluate</li> <li>the effectiveness of the kinds of oversight procedures</li> <li>that were in place before I got there. When I got</li> <li>there, they were in place, the school was functioning.</li> <li>My modification came in result to my level of activity</li> <li>rather than modification of the existing process.</li> <li>Q Now, you do have some basis for evaluating the</li> <li>existing oversight process because wasn't that one of</li> <li>the things, for example, that was at issue in the audit</li> <li>that you conducted, which we have discussed earlier in</li> <li>your deposition?</li> <li>MR. MARQUEZ: To clarify, you said "existing".</li> <li>Do you mean the existing structure before he became</li> <li>superintendent?</li> <li>MS. CARTER: That's right. Before and at the</li> <li>time he became superintendent.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question?</li> <li>MS. CARTER: Certainly.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Wouldn't your I'll rephrase it slightly.</li> <li>Wouldn't your experience as county</li> <li>superintendent, and particularly in your role overseeing</li> <li>the audit of Ravenswood School District, give you some</li> </ul>

7 (Pages 391 to 394)

	Page 391		Page 393
1	basis for evaluating the oversight mechanism that was in	1	of Shahal Mandra.
2	place before you became superintendent?	2	I guess I have involved myself in every phase.
3	A Yes, it did in a in a in an evaluative	3	I can go on and give you the director of technology, the
4	way, not in a direct way. When I received the report,	4	director of this and director of that if you so desire.
5	there were certain areas of the report that dealt with a	5	But I have involved myself at every level.
6	variety of items. There were literally scores of	6	Q And do you believe that the modifications that
7	recommendations. So I had some ability at that time to	7	you have made has made your supervision I'm sorry,
8	make a determination that some of the areas of oversight	8	strike that. I'll ask a different question.
9	perhaps were not as complete, but I did not have any	9	Do the individuals that you just mentioned
10	personal experience. These were only words that came as	10	also have supervisory and oversight roles?
11	a recommendation from teams of people who observed, and	11	A Yes, they do.
12	I did not have the opportunity right after the FCMAT	12	Q Have the modifications that you have made
13	report or at any time after the FCMAT report until I	13	I'm sorry, let me ask it again.
14	became superintendent to experience those procedures	14	Have the modifications that have been made
15	firsthand or to try to evaluate them. By then there was	15	since you have become superintendent at Ravenswood
16	a whole new set of players in relationship to the board	16	improved their ability to exercise oversight and
17	and the superintendent. So I was able to see them on	17	supervisory functions?
18	paper, but I was not able to experience them firsthand.	18	A I believe that it has modified their method of
19	Q Did you agree at the time that the FCMAT	19	supervision. The intensity of mine over them has
20	report was conducted that some areas of oversight may	20	created their intensity of theirs over the people they
21	not have been complete?	21	supervise, and it was my intent to create this intensity
22	A Yes.	22	right down the line.
23	Q And have you done things since you have	23	Q Uh-huh.
24	arrived to make them more complete?	24	And you believe that these reforms have been
25	A Since I have arrived, I have I have put	25	effective in doing that?

effective in doing that? Since I have arrived, I have -- I have put Page 392 I guess because of my involvement I think I have placed 1 1 2 into -- placed into -- placed into being a recall -- a 2 3 closer supervision system, particularly at the district 3 of the school district. 4 office level and of the individuals who are the heads of 4 5 different divisions, and it was my relationship -- not 5 6 my relationship, but my constant involvement with them 6 State already provides? 7 7 that I think improved the communication system and the A No. 8 supervision system, especially at the district office 8 Q And why is that? 9 level and with principals. 9 А 10 Q And how do you measure that improvement? 10 A I measure that improvement by the results of 11 11 what the individuals are doing in relationship to 12 12 13 specific programs. 13 14 Q And what -- to what individuals are you 14 15 referring? 15 16 A I'm referring to the supervision, direct 16 and implements locally. supervision and involvement in the area of finance with 17 17 18 Mr. Mac Mclindon, the chief business official: in the 18 19 area of instruction and curriculum with the assistant 19 superintendent for structure and curriculum, Maria De La 20 20 a local system. 21 vega; the direct supervision and involvement in the 21 22 entire area of special education with the assistant 22 23 superintendent, Dr. Pamela Downing-Hostin; the overall 23 building and grounds under the supervision of Jose 24 24 25 Alcarez; the transportation system under the supervision 25

- A I believe they have been effective because
- they place people in a greater hands-on administration
- Q Do you think it would be helpful to add more oversight by the State of California beyond what the
- I believe that education is a local
- responsibility, and that the character of a school
- district, the goals, standards of a school district are
- established by a local community. Local community is
- responsible for electing a board of trustees and there,
- in turn, the board of trustees then takes the direction
- by law what the state says, by what standards are set,
- There are over a thousand school districts in
- California. Each is unique, each is local, and the
- strength of our system in California is because we have
- I think the state does very well in its areas
- of responsibility, and we certainly do need the state
- and their help, but I do not believe that the state
- should increase their supervision, authority or whatever other word you may want to call it over a local school

		-	
	Page 395		Page 397
1	district.	1	legislation, just no doubt about that. It placed the
2	Q Do you think that there is still more room for	2	state school districts in the state on a different
3	improvement in the area of oversight at Ravenswood	3	path, but yet in California we have over a thousand
4	School District?	4	school districts, and what could be applied to one might
5	MR. MARQUEZ: Can you clarify, when you say	5	not be applied to all. We have examples right now
6	"oversight," from the district office to the principals	6	what's happening in several school districts.
7	or within the department of technology or just specify	7	So AB1200 is not necessarily a panacea for all
8	what you mean.	8	school districts. For some it is critical to be there,
9	MS. CARTER: I'm referring to the kinds of	9	to be used, but not for all.
10	oversight that we have just been discussing.	10	So I think that school districts AB1200,
11	MS. WELCH: I don't think that helps clarify.	11	important as it may be, doesn't fit all of the
12	BY MS. CARTER:	11	situations that affect us in California. Education is a
12	Q I'll try again.	12	human endeavor. AB1200 is an assistance in a fiscal
13 14		13 14	endeavor, and it doesn't fit every occasion.
14	You mentioned that it was your goal to instill more intense oversight down the line. Do you think that	14	Q Do you think that in general, it's problematic
16	there is still more room there is room for more	16	to apply one-size-fits-all solutions to all school
17		10	districts in the state?
17	A Over my career as a superintendent for 28	17	
	•		A Are you saying do you think it's a problem
19 20	years, whenever anyone has ever asked me that question	19 20	that we should repeat that. I'm not sure I heard that question correctly.
	on anything in education, I have always said there is	20 21	1
21 22	always room for improvement.	21 22	Q Certainly.
22	Q Are there specific things that you are		Do you think that it is in general problematic
23 24	steps that you are taking to try to improve further in this area?	23 24	to apply one-size-fits-all solutions to all school
24 25		24 25	districts in the state?
23	A Yes.	23	A Yes.
	Page 396		Page 398
1	Q And what are those steps?	1	Q And why is that?
2	A Trying to talk with people about the	2	A Because we are so unique and so different.
3	biggest enemy of what I am trying to do is time. Trying	3	When you take the state, our state, with the amount of
4	to talk with people, work with people in how we manage	4	school districts and students, our economic diversity,
5	our time to be able to be involved in every part of a	5	our ethnic diversity, our geographic diversity, we have
6	child's life, from the principal to a teacher to a	6	one of the greatest diversities in the world right in
7	custodian to assistant superintendent. And we talk	7	California, and the application of one size fits all is
8	about how that is to be done and that we are not	8	absolutely detrimental to the education of children.
9	stepping on each others' toes and we are not reinventing	9	Q I just want to refer you again back to your
10	the wheel and we are not having a form go through six	10	deposition at page 100 of the first day.
11	hands instead of maybe going through two hands.	11	A Yes.
12	So it's a combination of time, efficiency and	12	Q At lines 8 through 10 you mention
13	planning that probably we talk about in order to	13	A Line what?
14		14	

- planning that probably we talk about in order to 13 accomplish the kinds of things that I think are 14
- critically important to a school district, and that is 15
- total involvement. 16
- Q On day two of your deposition, you -- in a 17 18 discussion about AB1200, you mentioned that it was 19 problematic because it was one size should fit all.
  - A Yes.

21

22

- Q Do you recall that?
- Why do you think --
- Why do you think it's problematic that it's 23
- 24 one size should fit all?
- A AB1200 was a very critical and very important 25

Where a community is totally involved, you'll

- I'm sorry, lines 8 through 10. 0 -- you mention that it was critical for
- 15 Ravenswood to control its own destiny; is that correct? 16
- 17 A Yes.

14

18

25

- Q Why do you say that?
- A I believe that a local community, in order for
- 19 them to be involved in education, have to control their 20
- own destiny in that school district. They have to be 21
- able to take the responsibility to make the kinds of 22
- 23 difficult decisions to maintain an educational program.
- 24 They have to be the ones involved.
- 8 (Pages 395 to 398)

Page 401

find successful school districts. Where communities 1 1 unless a district cannot survive fiscally. 2 abandon school districts, then in turn I think you'll 2 May I add to that, if I may? 3 3 find a school district with problems. 0 Yes, please. 4 I believe that outside agencies, whether it be 4 A We forgot an important level here in your 5 5 federal or state or even the county, for that matter, questions. It's the county office of education. That 6 should be of assistance, should be support, should 6 is really a critical part, because I was involved with a provide those kinds of services, but the function and 7 7 school district in San Mateo County when I was county 8 operation and the support of a school district should be 8 superintendent of schools. They became insolvent, but 9 at a local community level. 9 the state -- we went through the process, and the state 10 Q Now, you mentioned, though, that AB1200, which 10 didn't come in and take over. would require a state takeover, might be appropriate for 11 As county superintendent of schools, I came 11 12 some schools? 12 into the picture and had stay and rescind powers over 13 А Yes. the local board, and with the local board and local 13 14 0 What makes Ravenswood different? 14 administration, we were able to work things out fiscally A What makes Ravenswood different was that that allowed the district to survive for the rest of 15 15 16 Ravenswood was not insolvent. There is a question of 16 that year. So the state did take over. It was an 17 solvency, and that's where AB1200 comes into effect. 17 automatic takeover by the state. When I became superintendent, I think it was So I think it's important to note that there 18 18 we were ready to do the first or second interim report, is a county level of involvement in AB1200 also. So it 19 19 20 and we never went below the budget for that year. The 20 isn't just you're dollar insolvent, the state takes 21 budget we always had, albeit very little, but there was over. There is that county level that comes in that 21 22 a little bit of reserve. I think at one time it dropped 22 acts as sort of a -- I acted as an advisor, a 23 as low as .29 percent of the total amount. But we were 23 supervisor, whatever that may be, and the state sat back 24 able to pay our bills, and we had, fortunately, knock on from afar, and I had close contact with the state, but 24 25 wood, we did not have a major catastrophe that could the state didn't take over right away. Now, the 25

Page 399

	C		
1	have taken the remaining few thousand dollars we had.	1	district was insolvent, but the state didn't take over.
2	If we were not able to pay teachers' salaries	2	The county superintendent.
3	or bills before the end of the fiscal year, we would	3	Now if I was not successful, then there could
4	have gone into insolvency, and we would need we would	4	have been a state takeover, but the state takeover would
5	have needed some kind of assistance. But that did not	5	have probably accompanied some kind of a loan. In other
6	occur. We have always been above the line.	6	words, if a loan is given to a school district, then a
7	Q And why is that an important distinction?	7	state is compelled to establish a monitor, such as going
8	A It's an important distinction that I think	8	on in Oakland right now.
9	that well, maybe it's very obvious to me. Being	9	But in the situation I was in, we never asked
10	above the line is the ability to conduct your program,	10	for a loan, and that's another ingredient that we didn't
11	pay your bills, and not and not going insolvent. In	11	talk about. We never asked for a loan. And so if a
12	other words, trying to stay within your established	12	district doesn't ask for a loan this district did not
13	budget.	13	ask for a loan. I went in and we were able to work it
14	I think it's critical that a school district	14	out within existing finances.
15	be able to operate if a school district can't pay its	15	Q Now, would it be appropriate for Ravenswood to
16	bills, then that becomes a question of the fiscal	16	have the County Office of Education assume state and
17	viability of that district, and I think it's critically	17	rescind powers of the type you were just discussing?
18	important that a district be able to pay its own bills.	18	A No.
19	If it can't pay its own bills, then I think we have to	19	Q Why is that?
20	look at the problem, which could not always be money, it	20	A It never occurred with Ravenswood because they
21	could be management, it could be a variety of things.	21	were never insolvent. Never insolvent.
22	Q And so is it your opinion, then, that as long	22	MS. CARTER: Can we take just a short break?
23	as the district is solvent, it can pay its bills, that a	23	MR. MARQUEZ: Sure.
24	state takeover is inappropriate?	24	(Recess taken at 10:21 a.m.
25	A I think a state takeover is inappropriate	25	resumed at 10:28 a.m.)

	Page 403		Page 405
1	BY MS. CARTER:	1	you mean not met their API growth targets? Is that what
2	Q I want to go back to our discussion about the	2	you're referring to?
3	oversight mechanism for just a moment.	3	A Yes.
4	Now, you mentioned that the situation when you	4	Q And how has your assistant superintendent been
5	became superintendent was slightly different than the	5	working with the schools?
6	situation when the FCMAT report was performed.	6	A Been working closely with meeting with the
7	A Yes.	7	principals, and also bringing aboard specific
8	Q Had the new board put in new oversight	8	consultants, doing training with the staff, and
9	mechanisms?	9	specifically analyzing the all of the test scores
10	A I came I was officially the superintendent	10	using diagnostic consultants to review the assessment,
11	of Ravenswood at about 12:15 on January 7th. It's	11	hiring assessment consultants to specifically looking
12	important to note that the new school board was sworn in	12	at what areas and what is needed for that particular
13	and took official status on December 9th, the evening of	13	site.
14	December 9th.	14	Q Do you know who or do you know what the
15	They had asked me if I if the district	15	source of the funds are for those consultants?
16	if the county office could help them in for a few	16	A Yes. There have been some source of funded
17	weeks until they got themselves settled with the	17	there are probably two or three different sources. One
18	superintendent.	18	of the sources is our the our categorical program
19	So it's important to note that when they were	19	Title VII, and, of course, the other source is the money
20	sworn in on December 9th, until January 7th, I was still	20	that the state gives you as an underperforming school.
21	county superintendent of schools, but I was helping them	21 22	The certain amount that's given on an ADA basis for the
22 23	as county superintendent of schools. So I actually, when they were sworn in on December 9th, I actually came	22 23	district to help them perform and raise their test
23 24	and sat alongside with them that same night, and then I	23 24	scores, and probably some general fund money, also. Q And is that state money through the II/USP
24 25	became officially when my term of office was over, I	24 25	program?
23	became officially when my term of office was over, i	23	program
	Page 404		Page 406
1	-	1	Page 406 A Yes.
1 2	became superintendent.	1 2	· ·
	•		A Yes.
2	became superintendent. So I guess in trying to answer your question	2	A Yes. Q Is that awarded to
2 3	became superintendent. So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.	2 3	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in</li> </ul>
2 3 4	became superintendent. So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together	2 3 4	A Yes. Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?
2 3 4 5 6 7	became superintendent. So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year. I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past couple of years?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for</li> <li>schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past</li> <li>couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for</li> <li>schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past</li> <li>couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for</li> <li>schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past</li> <li>couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have</li> <li>shown growth and other schools that have not shown</li> <li>growth, and I know we have some a couple of schools</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> <li>I'd like to mark this exhibit as Exhibit 24.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for</li> <li>schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past</li> <li>couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have</li> <li>shown growth and other schools that have not shown</li> <li>growth, and I know we have some a couple of schools</li> <li>that will have not met their API scores that will</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> <li>I'd like to mark this exhibit as Exhibit 24. (Defendants' Exhibit No. 24</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question</li> <li>is that I came at the same time the board came, so we</li> <li>both the board and I both traveled this road together</li> <li>from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were</li> <li>seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a</li> <li>little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for</li> <li>schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past</li> <li>couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have</li> <li>shown growth and other schools that have not shown</li> <li>growth, and I know we have some a couple of schools</li> <li>that will have not met their API scores that will</li> <li>need special assistance. And there are the low</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> <li>I'd like to mark this exhibit as Exhibit 24. (Defendants' Exhibit No. 24 marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have shown growth and other schools that have not shown growth, and I know we have some a couple of schools that will have not met their API scores that will need special assistance. And there are the low performing schools. And we have a my assistant</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> <li>I'd like to mark this exhibit as Exhibit 24. (Defendants' Exhibit No. 24 marked for identification.)</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have shown growth and other schools that have not shown growth, and I know we have some a couple of schools that will have not met their API scores that will need special assistance. And there are the low performing schools. And we have a my assistant superintendent for curriculum instruction has been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> <li>I'd like to mark this exhibit as Exhibit 24. (Defendants' Exhibit No. 24 marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>became superintendent.</li> <li>So I guess in trying to answer your question is that I came at the same time the board came, so we both the board and I both traveled this road together from the same time.</li> <li>Q I see. And that's from December 9th?</li> <li>A December 9th is when they actually were seated, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>On day two of your deposition, we talked a little bit about API scores.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Do you have</li> <li>Do you have a sense of whether API scores for schools in Ravenswood have been growing in the past couple of years?</li> <li>A I know that we have had some schools that have shown growth and other schools that have not shown growth, and I know we have some a couple of schools that will have not met their API scores that will need special assistance. And there are the low performing schools. And we have a my assistant</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that awarded to Are those II/USP monies awarded to the district or to schools?</li> <li>A They are awarded to the district for use in the local performing schools.</li> <li>Q Do you have a sense of whether those efforts that you have just described are helping?</li> <li>A We do not have the results back for this year.</li> <li>I have high hopes, but I cannot tell you at this time.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any schools in Ravenswood have been eligible for awards because they have met their growth targets?</li> <li>A I believe that in the past there have been a couple of schools who were eligible for awards, one I know in particular and I cannot I believe Flood School was eligible for an award.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark an exhibit.</li> <li>I'd like to mark this exhibit as Exhibit 24. (Defendants' Exhibit No. 24 marked for identification.)</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q I'll represent for the record that Exhibit 24</li> </ul>

	Page 407		Page 409
1	Internet. And there are reports here from 2002, 2001	1	A When we were involved in the renewal, we
2	and 2000 and '99.	2	looked at all of the issues, including the issue of test
3	Dr. Gonella, I'd like to refer you to the	3	scores, including the issue of facilities, including the
4	first page in the packet, about three quarters of the	4	issue of the the type of charter it was. If it's a
5	way down the page, there is a line that says, "2002 base	5	for profit charter. And we looked at all of those
6	API 516." And I'd like you to keep that number in mind	6	elements before making a determination.
7	while I refer you to the third page in the packet, the	7	And you have to realize that I came into the
8	same place on the page where it says, "2001 base API	8	district on January 7th, and by the time I was able
9	450."	9	to because of all of our court cases and all of the
10	Would you say that an improvement from 450 to	10	things relating to the budget, it was several months
11	516 in one year is a good improvement?	11	before two or three months before looking
12	A Without analyzing any of the I would say	12	beginning to involve myself with the charters. And
13	that's an improvement.	13	making a decision of uprooting a complete school system
14	Q I'll also refer you to the fifth page in the	14	that's been there for a while in May, June or July was
15	packet where the same place on the page where it	15	also an ingredient in the overall assessment of renewing
16	says, "2000 base API 436," and then the seventh page	16	the charter.
17	where it says, "1999 base API 384."	17	Q Did you consider growth in Edison-McNair's API
18	Would you say that an improvement over three	18	scores when you made a decision to renew the charter?
19	years, from 384 in 1999 to 516 in 2002, would you say	19	MR. MARQUEZ: If I can just object, because it
20	that that was a significant improvement for a school?	20	assumes facts not in evidence to the extent it's the
21	A From 3 yeah, from 3 let's see, from 384	21	governing board that renews a charter based upon the
22	to 516. I would say that's an improvement. The word	22	recommendation from staff and the superintendent. So
23	"significant" is a matter of mind. I would look at it	23	rather than the superintendent renewing a charter, it's
24	and I would say it is a significant issue.	24	simply a recommendation he may or may not make to the
25	Q A significant improvement for three years?	25	board, just to be clear.

1	A Uh-huh.	1	MS. WELCH: Also asked and answered.
2	Q And why would you say that?	2	BY MS. CARTER:
3	A Because of the scores continually went up.	3	Q Well, let me rephrase that then.
4	Q Would you use scores like these when you were	4	Did you consider growth in Edison-McNair's
5	making decisions about charter schools in the district?	5	scores when you were making decisions or when you
6	A I guess I have to ask the question of there is	6	I'll rephrase it again.
7	not many decisions that have to be made about charter	7	Did you consider growth in Edison-McNair's API
8	schools. At the beginning of a year you or when they	8	scores when you were making your recommendations
9	apply for the charter, there is a decision made of	9	regarding whether to renew the school's charter?
10	granting the charter, and then there is conditions on	10	A As one of the many ingredients.
11	facilities, conditions on the on the grounds of what	11	Q And what impact did it have on your
12	they are going to what they are going to do. But	12	decision on your recommendation?
13	basically the academic program, the hiring of staff, the	13	A Again, it's one of the many ingredients.
14	conduct of curriculum instruction is the responsibility	14	Q Do students in Ravenswood take any additional
15	of the charter. So there is very little decisions that	15	district-based standardized tests?
16	are made regarding the test scores of a charter school.	16	A We have the tests that go along with the
17	Q Well, let me ask you this: Before you looked	17	curriculum. We have the, of course, the state tests,
18	at this document here today, were you independently	18	and then we do have some tests that some of the areas
19	familiar, even in a general way, with the API scores for	19	take, for example, in the area of reading, there is some
20	Edison-McNair?	20	basic tests, and I believe in science and math. I
21	A Generally. Not specific, but generally, yes.	21	cannot list those specific tests.
22	Q And would you how did or did you	22	Q Do you know whether a test a district test
23	consider those scores those scores when you were	23	called the Abacus Test is currently given in Ravenswood?
24	making the decision whether to renew the charter for	24	A I do not know.
25	Edison-McNair?	25	Q You testified previously that you were

	Page 411		Page 413
1	familiar with II/USP and that some schools in Ravenswood	1	Q What areas are those?
2	are II/USP schools; is that correct?	2	A Those are areas that of the core curriculum
3	A Yes.	3	of the school, being in the area of particularly in
4	Q How did these schools become II/USP schools?	4	reading and writing.
5	Did they apply themselves?	5	Q Have these additional items and services
6	A The application was made through the district	6	improved student performance at the II/USP schools?
7	for a school.	7	A We hope so.
8	Q Does the district encourage eligible schools	8	Q You stated that well, let me just refer you
9	to apply for II/USP?	9	very briefly to your transcript at page 192.
10	A Yes.	10	A Yes.
11	Q How?	11	Q In a discussion at lines 3 through 6, you
12	A Basically the application is made through the	12	mention that the II/USP the II/USP has assisted. How
13	district in consultation with the principal, and there	13	so?
14	is a general feeling, and the question is asked, would	14	A 3 through 6.
15	these funds be of assistance to become this school,	15	Q And I believe that the full discussion begins
16	would it be of assistance. And for the most part, to my	16	at line 18 on page 191 and ends at line 6 on page 192,
17	knowledge, the answer has been in the affirmative side.	17	if it would be helpful for you to read the entire thing
18	So that's why there has been applications.	18	to get the context.
19	Q What is the scope of your involvement with the	19	A Okay. What was your question again?
20	II/USP process?	20	Q My question is: How has the II/USP assisted?
21	A My scope and involvement is basically through	21	A It has assisted by having program enhancement,
22	the reporting to me from the events and the functions	22	by having the consultants, by specific services to
23	and the progress. The assistant superintendent for	23	students. They have specific services to training a
24	instructional services reports to me. This is an area	24	staff.
25	that she handles and is given wide latitude and	25	Q Has II/USP resulted in in very many

authority to work in that area. 1 1 positive changes at Cesar Chavez? 2 Q What type of feedback have you received, if A I think that the -- I think there is a 2 3 any, from either principals or students or parents or 3 greater -- I think there is a more positive feeling by 4 teachers at II/USP schools about the program? 4 staff and parents that things are getting better in 5 A I think the feedback that I have received in a 5 relationship to the services provided. We won't know variety of way, more from the administration than the 6 for sure until we see the concrete elements of testing 6 7 people, is that it is functioning, it certainly serves 7 for the next couple of years, particularly this next 8 its purpose, it is of assistance and support, and we'll 8 year. 9 then have some -- some ability to make a greater 9 Q And has any teacher turnover at Chavez determination when we look at future test scores. prevented II/USP from having positive changes or from 10 10 Q Have you received any negative feedback about resulting in positive changes? 11 11 the II/USP program? A I can only talk about the past six months, and 12 12 13 A Not to my recollection. 13 for the past six months, we did not have any teacher 14 Q How do the II/USP schools spend their funds 14 change -- turnover at Chavez. Now, if you're talking that they -- I'm sorry. I'll restate that to make it a 15 into next year, we will definitely have teacher 15 changeover, but I can't assess what the new teachers 16 little clearer. 16 How do the II/USP schools in the district 17 17 will say. 18 spend the funds that they have received from the II/USP 18 Q Do you know whether Cesar Chavez hired a 19 program? 19 counselor as part of its participation in the II/USP 20 A The funds are spent in several ways. For a 20 program? coordination of activities, the greater amount of funds A I know there was some counseling time that was 21 21 22 is spent for bringing in support services, consultants, 22 hired, and I can't specifically say where it was hired. 23 extra services to students such as tutoring, and 23 Q So there is some counseling time currently in consultants for -- the consultants also for the training 24 the budget at Chavez? 24 25 of teachers in the specific areas. 25 A I can't specifically say where it is.

Page	415	

	Page 415		Page 417
1	Q What do you mean by that? You can't say	1	Do you know whether whether Chavez received
2	whether there is any or whether or which program	2	II/USP funds to distribute take-home books for the
3	funds it?	3	students to take home in English and Spanish?
4	A Where it exactly is. Ravenswood, by the	4	A I specifically do not know that.
5	nature of its programs, has a variety of different	5	MS. WELCH: Again, what year are you talking
6	sources of funds, both categorical, especially	6	about? The record is going to be really unclear. It's
7	categorical, and there is assistance and counseling,	7	been in the program for a number of years.
8	social services, a variety of programs, and these were	8	MS. CARTER: I'll mark another document. I'd
9	all used to help students. And I know that we have had	9	like to mark this document as Exhibit Number 25.
10	some counseling time, but I can't specifically say where	10	(Defendants' Exhibit No. 25
11	that is.	11	marked for identification.)
12	Q And is there counseling time available to	12	BY MS. CARTER:
13	Chavez students?	13	Q This document is titled "Addendum to the
14	A There is some counseling time available to	14	II/USP Action Plan," and it's Bates labeled DTRA6003
15	some Chavez students. We do not generally have	15	through DTRA6018.
16	counselors throughout the school district.	16	Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document
17	Q Which students at Chavez can make use of	17	before?
18	counseling services?	18	A No.
19	A Some of the students that are so referred to	19	Q Dr. Gonella, could you please turn to
20	by the faculty and the administration.	20	DTRA6007?
21	Q So it depends on a faculty or administrative	21	A Yes.
22	referral; is that correct?	22	Q This page at number four mentions two
23	A Yes.	23	permanent roving teachers. Do you know whether two
24	Q Do you know whether whether Chavez received	24	permanent roving teachers were hired at Chavez?
25	II/USP funds to pay for peer coaching time?	25	A I know that the on page 2 it says, "These

1 statistics are based in '98 and '99 school year." A Not specifically. 1 2 Q Do you know whether Chavez received II/USP 2 I have only been there six months. I have no 3 3 knowledge of the results of these recommendations. funds to pay for conflict management training? 4 A Yes. 4 Q So do you have any independent knowledge of 5 Q Do you recall how much money? 5 whether in the past, let's say the past two years, whether two permanent roving teachers were hired at 6 A No, I do not. 6 7 Chavez to provide relief time to teachers? MS. WELCH: What year are we talking about? 7 8 MS. CARTER: That's a good question. 8 A I do not have that knowledge. 9 BY MS. CARTER: 9 MS. CARTER: I'm going to mark another 10 10 Q What year did Chavez receive conflict document as Exhibit 26. management training money from II/USP? (Defendants' Exhibit No. 26 11 11 A I know that from reports back that they did 12 marked for identification.) 12 receive some training money. I cannot say whether it 13 13 BY MS. CARTER: 14 Q This document is titled "Financial Report, 14 was this year or last year. 15 Q Do you know whether Chavez received II/USP Internal Format 2, Cesar Chavez, II/USP Grant," and it's 15 funds to distribute take-home books for students in dated 02/08/02, and it's labeled DTRA05816 to 05817. 16 16 17 Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen Exhibit 26? 17 **English and Spanish?** 18 A ISP funds for them to buy books to take home. 18 A Specifically not these two pages. In general If I said "ISP", then I misspoke. II/USP 19 I probably scanned them, but I have not seen these. 19 Q 20 Although I have seen page 2. 20 funds. 21 21 A In order to purchase -- could you repeat that O So you have seen DTRA5817 with those markings 22 question again? 22 on the bottom? 23 Q Certainly. 23 A Yes, when generally looking at documents. 24 Q Can you tell me why, then --24 Do you know whether Chavez received II/USP 25 Well, let me ask you this: Does this -- is it 25 funds to purchase -- I'm sorry. I'll restate it again.

	ruge (1)		1450 121	
1	correct that, as it's reflected in this document, that	1	2000-2001.	L
2	only \$90,686 of Cesar Chavez's II/USP grant was expended	2	Q Were you advised of a situation like the one	
3	in 2000-2001? Do you know whether that's correct?	3	that I just described where a school or whether where	
4	A I was not with the district during that time.	4	a school in the district lost II/USP funds because it	
5	Q Do you have any basis for knowing whether	5	didn't spend them in any year?	
6	that's correct based on your subsequent review of the	6	A I was not advised of the losses of prior	
7	finances in the district?	7	years' funding. And to my knowledge this past year, the	
8	A Not specifically.	8	one I was involved with the closure, I am not aware of	
9	Q Are you aware	9	any funds that were lost in this past year, to my	
10	Were you previously aware independently that	10	knowledge.	
11	Cesar Chavez had not expended all of its II/USP funds	11	Q And you're speaking about II/USP funds?	
12	in	12	A I'm talking about funds in general.	
13	A No, I was not.	13	Q I want to refer you to your the deposition	
14	Q in this year?	14	transcript, day two	
15	MS. WELCH: That assumes facts.	15	MS. CARTER: Let me just take a short break.	
16	BY MS. CARTER:	16	(Recess taken at 11:08 a.m.	
17	Q In what context had you previously seen this	17	resumed at 11:10 a.m.)	
18	page?	18	BY MS. CARTER:	
19	A Thumbing through budgets and looking at things	19	Q I want to refer you to the second day of your	
20	in general. I have seen pages. I testified that I saw	20	transcript, page 232, page 6 of the booklet, line 25,	
21	this specific page. As I look at it more carefully, it	21	carrying over to page 233, line 3, that carryover	
22	could have been something very similar, so now I would	22	sentence.	
23	say that I have seen many of these, not necessarily this	23	A Okay.	
24	specific page.	24	Q If you would like, feel free to read the	
25	Q Have any of the people	25	entire paragraph beginning on 232, line 19, and ending	

on 233, line 11, to get the context, and then just let 1 Has it ever been brought to your attention in 1 2 any way that -- that not all of the funds for -- that 2 me know when you're finished. 3 3 not all of the II/USP funds that were awarded to Cesar A Yes. 4 Chavez were expended in any year that Cesar Chavez 4 Q In the carryover sentence at page 232, line 5 5 25, to page 233, line 3, you mention that some -- for participated in the program? some specific programs the money was not fully spent 6 A I do not -- I have been told at times, in 6 7 7 general, not necessarily Cesar Chavez, that when the last year. 8 funds are not expended, then there is a consideration of 8 What were you referring to? 9 9 carryover that expends to the following year. A I was referring to all general categories of 10 10 So I was advised in a general budgetary way, the budget, meaning from -- if I just -- what I have not of the specifics of the past years. My dealing -read, from custodial overtime to substitute teacher 11 11 12 this is 2000-2001, and again, I came in in 2003, so I do 12 time, I was referring to almost all of the categories 13 not have specific knowledge of this. 13 which could have had some money left over. 14 Q Were you ever advised that -- that schools in 14 Q And which ones did have money left over? Let 15 the district lost II/USP funds because the amount 15 me ask a different question. 16 16 expended plus the amount of actual carryover -- I'm Were there any --17 17 sorry. Let me ask that again. Were there any state programs where there was 18 Were you ever advised that schools in the 18 money left over that you had to then return to the state 19 19 district or that the Ravenswood district itself lost because it was unexpended? 20 A I do not specifically remember any category 20 II/USP funds because the amount of funds expended in a 21 that was -- that I was informed about that we had to 21 year plus the allowable carryover for that year were 22 22 less than the total grant amount? return money to the state specifically. I do not 23 A As I indicated, that I have been there for six 23 remember anybody telling me of any specific category. 24 24 Q Do you take any steps to make sure that months, and in pulling together the budget, I was not 25 specifically advised of the events occurring in 25 Ravenswood won't lose funds because funds have not been

Page 422

Page 419

#### Page 425 fully expended? 1 line 10. 1 2 A I think that when we have budget discussions, 2 Was the state helpful in the process of 3 3 that's always on the table. The idea of carryover, I achieving that tremendous improvement? 4 know that I ask the question all the time on every 4 A Yes. This is what I just testifying about, 5 5 category, can we carry that over? this is exactly what I'm talking about here, and the 6 In the general fund that's not a problem 6 state was helpful. The state consultants who came down 7 7 because we can switch from side to side, depending on who conducted the program were very helpful to the 8 the program, but in the categorical I ask the question 8 district. 9 all the time, can we carry that over? Can we carry that 9 Q You refer in the same discussion to two, maybe 10 over? 10 one area of correction that remained. What are those So I specifically ask that question. I'm areas or area, if you know? 11 11 A I know that we had something like 16 areas of 12 aware of that concern and I ask that question. 12 13 Q And are there specific programs, state correction, and we were down to two. 13 14 programs with regard to which you have asked that --14 MS. WELCH: Did you say "years" or "areas"? with regard to which there has not been a full 15 THE WITNESS: Areas. We were down to two. 15 16 expenditure, and you have asked whether funds could be 16 BY MS. CARTER: carried over? Q Do you recall what those are? 17 17 18 A When I have asked the question of -- and 18 A I believe -- I believe one was the -- I believe one was the -- I'm going to say the files, to 19 voiced my concern about carryover and have voiced my 19 20 expression that I don't want to lose any funds, it is my 20 make sure the files were up -- were kept up to date, 21 assumption that those directions given to the people who 21 everything was included within the files, all the 22 work with the funds are carried out. 22 documentation and everything I believe. I cannot be 23 Q Is there anyone at the district who is 23 totally certain of that. 24 responsible for checking to make sure that those 24 Q And when you say "files," do you mean student 25 directions were carried out? 25 files?

Page 424

1 A The student files. I sat in on a 1 A Yes. We have -- it would be the individuals not only in the -- supervising the categorical program 2 2 conversation, but I do not totally recollect those two but also the business office, combination of those two. 3 areas that were specifically discussed. 3 4 Q When was the last coordinated compliance 4 Q Do you know what steps, if any, the district 5 review process for your district, CCR? 5 is taking to come into compliance on those two areas? A Yes. The department under the assistant 6 A I believe the last one -- I believe the last 6 7 one was in the area of English language. We had a -- I 7 superintendent, and also the director, and the names I 8 remember the state coming down with the final reports. 8 mentioned in my last deposition, are specifically 9 My first couple of months there, the state 9 working to comply with every one of the -- of the areas. 10 I know that we may now even be down to one, but I cannot gave -- they came back with the reports, and I remember 10 sitting in on some of the reports in relationship to the specifically say. There was a heavy concentration on 11 11 English language program we have. I remember sitting in 12 finalizing, getting all of them into compliance. 12 13 on the state person giving the report. 13 Q On the first day of your deposition, we looked 14 Q And were you involved in any other way? 14 at a document that was marked as Exhibit 12. I'll get 15 15 you that. Do you have a copy? A No. Were you involved with coordinated compliance MR. MAROUEZ: I have a copy. 16 0 16 reviews for Ravenswood when you were county 17 THE WITNESS: What are we talking about? 17 18 superintendent? 18 MR. MARQUEZ: This. 19 A No. 19 THE WITNESS: I have a copy. Q You testified on day two of your deposition 20 20 BY MS. CARTER: 21 21 that there has been tremendous improvement towards 22 22 compliance; is that correct? 23 A Can you point out the context? 23 A Right. 24 Q Certainly. Page 282 of your deposition. The 24 25 discussion begins at line 3 of page 282 and it ends at 25

Page 426

	Page 427		Page 429
1	any way obstructed the audit process?	1	she mentioned cost?
2	A Not to my knowledge.	2	A Independent, no. I understand your question
3	Q On page 249 of your deposition at line 6	3	now.
4	through 12, there was a discussion about the audit in	4	When I discussed it with her and the board, I
5	which you said that it was your assumption that	5	did not we did not talk about, or I did not hear her
6	Dr. Knight, the then superintendent at Ravenswood,	6	say, "I don't have to pay for it." It was because we
7	wanted the county office to do it because they were the	7 8	were in the best position to do it. About her paying
8	best ones to do it.		for it is when that came up later on, like you said,
9	Is that an accurate summary of what of	9	you showed me something or something. I had no
10	your	10	recollection of that exact statement.
11	A In my discussions with her, she indicated that	11	Q Okay.
12	she felt the county was in the best position to do it.	12	Do you believe the FCMAT review process, and
13	Q And do you have an understanding of why she	13	by that I mean the process that you oversaw and that was
14	felt that you were the best ones to do it? You, meaning	14	memorialized in a report in Exhibit 12, do you believe
15	the county at the time. Sorry.	15	that that process was helpful to Ravenswood?
16	A I felt in my listening to her, I felt	16	A I believe that it was helpful to Ravenswood.
17	that listening to her and a couple of board members,	17	I also believed believe I believed it was helpful.
18	she felt that we, the county office, had more	18	I also believe it could have been more helpful.
19	specifically had more specific direct contact with	19	Q And why do you believe it could have been more
20	the district, were knowledgeable of the district, and as	20	helpful?
21	an aside, she also indicated that there would be no cost	21	A I believe that the report was the report
22	if the county did it or something about costs or	22	had many recommendations, suggestions, and I believe if
23	something.	23	there was an attempt to mobilize the district into a
24	But I basically believe that the main reason	24	method of addressing a process of addressing the
25	was that we at the county office were more directly	25	recommendations, it would have been helpful to the
	Page 428		Page 430
1	C C	1	
1	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the	1	district.
2	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.	2	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in
2 3	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay.	2 3	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the
2 3 4	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to	2 3 4	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>district.</li><li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li><li>A No.</li><li>Q And why is that?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason. Are you saying that now you do remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state. Q Okay. Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason. Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit? A No. Q And why is that? A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report. Q What consequences would have made a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> <li>Q What consequences would have made a difference?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it."</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> <li>Q What consequences would have made a difference?</li> <li>A If we, as the county, had authority in some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it." I read it out of here.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> <li>Q What consequences would have made a difference?</li> <li>A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it." <ul> <li>I read it out of here.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> <li>Q What consequences would have made a difference?</li> <li>A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did not have that authority because this was a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it." I read it out of here.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> <li>Q What consequences would have made a difference?</li> <li>A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did not have that authority because this was a recommendation on our part.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it." <ul> <li>I read it out of here.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit? A No. Q And why is that? A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report. Q What consequences would have made a difference? A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did not have that authority because this was a recommendation on our part. There was no process, there was no event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it." <ul> <li>I read it out of here.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>And that reference was to an exhibit that you</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>district.</li> <li>Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And why is that?</li> <li>A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report.</li> <li>Q What consequences would have made a difference?</li> <li>A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did not have that authority because this was a recommendation on our part.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it." <ul> <li>I read it out of here.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>And that reference was to an exhibit that you were shown, Exhibit 15, on the second day of your</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit? A No. Q And why is that? A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report. Q What consequences would have made a difference? A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did not have that authority because this was a recommendation on our part. There was no process, there was no event
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>involved and knowledgeable of the district than the state.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Now, I'd like to refer you to, again, back to this same discussion, and I'd like to refer you specifically to your statement at 8 and 9, lines 8 and 9 of 249, page 249, that "I did not remember that I did not remember that was the reason." I believe that the rest of the context on that page, beginning at well, actually, beginning up at page 248, line 3, and ending at 249, line 25, is that you said that you did not remember that cost was a reason.</li> <li>Are you saying that now you do remember that her mentioning cost?</li> <li>A No, because as you pointed out, my as you pointed out in the deposition, as I'm reading it, I just read here, "Knight added, I have enough bills, so I didn't have to pay for it."</li> <li>I read it out of here.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>And that reference was to an exhibit that you were shown, Exhibit 15, on the second day of your deposition?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	district. Q Do you think that it would have been better in regard to what you just testified to with regard to the district mobilizing to implement the report if the state had performed the audit? A No. Q And why is that? A A matter of consequences. This was a report that was done as recommendations. There were no consequences. I believe if the state would have done the report, and I'm only speculating, there was no consequences. So without consequences, I don't think the state would have been in any different position than the county in relationship to mobilizing the district to follow or to do the report. Q What consequences would have made a difference? A If we, as the county, had authority in some fiscal way, some sanction, whatever that may be. We did not have that authority because this was a recommendation on our part. There was no process, there was no event established where Ravenswood needed this report that

	Page 431		Page 433
1	if you don't do this, this happens. It was a report	1	Do you think it would have helped the children
2	that was made to assist the district.	2	of Ravenswood if, when the district did not implement
3	Q Now, you mention a sanction in some fiscal	3	the report, the state took the district over?
4	way. Do you mean cutting funding to Ravenswood?	4	A Absolutely not.
5	A If there was a process that was official	5	Q And why is that?
6	through the state or the county that said, this is a	6	A The district was not insolvent. There were
7	report, and if you don't follow the report, you would	7	problems with perhaps management, perhaps decisions of
8	have funds withheld, or there would be a sanction of the	8	the board were made. And this was a local issue. This
9	district or something, that would have perhaps mobilized	9	was a local issue. It wasn't a state or federal issue.
10	a greater effort on their part to follow the report.	10	And to have the state take over because there is an
11	But this was not in any official process of sanction or	11	occurrence of management problems or board decisions and
12	funds withheld or whatever.	12	community issues is not appropriate.
13	Q Do you think that it would have been	13	Q Now, you said the report eventually did have a
14	desirable I'm sorry. Let me restate it.	14	bearing on the district. What did you mean by that?
15	Do you think it would have been desirable to	15	A I said that I believe that the report in some
16	motivate the district to follow the report if one of the	16	way, and I cannot tell you to what degree, I thought it
17	consequences had been state takeover?	17	was an excellent report, and maybe nobody read it
18	A No, because that wasn't the intent of the	18	outside the school district.
19	report.	19	MS. WELCH: I read it.
20	Q What do you mean by that?	20	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
21	A The intent of the report to assist the	21	I really truly believe that in some small way,
22	district, not necessarily threaten the district in	22	it affected the election. I think my preface I think
23	relation to a state takeover. There are no there are	23	was, in my opinion, well written and significant, and I
24	no to my knowledge, there is no legal process of a	24	think the few words on there I think I heard people
25	state taking over a district unless there is some in	25	mention, and I think in some way it might have helped

a fiscal way. I'm talking fiscally. There might be 1 1 2 something in the legal thing, but fiscally there is no 2 3 3 process for the state to take over the district unless 4 they are insolvent. 4 back that up. 5 5 BY MS. CARTER: And the idea to tell a district -- to hold a Q Now, what do you base it on? 6 hammer over a district, and if you don't do this, this 6 7 7 occurs, I don't think is the best way to work a report 8 8 the election. of this type. 9 This was a recommendation to help the children 9 10 10 of Ravenswood. It was an attempt to let the community see that something had to be done. I do not believe 11 11 or -that holding a hammer over the district because some of 12 12 A Yes, it's correct. I have heard a few people in the community mention -- since I have been there, I 13 these things were not done would have been in the best 13 14 way to help the district. have heard a few, very few people in the community said 14 15 Eventually the report I believe did have some 15 that they remembered the report where I indicated that the performance of the senior management, and I'm 16 bearing on the district. It wasn't a hammer, but I 16 looking here with everything, was unacceptable, and I 17 believe that this report in small part perhaps helped a 17 18 majority -- a new majority of the board coming in. 18 remember a couple of people telling me that. 19 (Deponent's cell phone ringing.) 19 O Okay. MS. CARTER: Take a break. 20 Do you think that the district's compliance 20 21 21 (Recess taken at 11:33 a.m. with the report before the new board was elected would 22 resumed at 11:34 a.m.) 22 have been better if there were more restrictions on how 23 BY MS. CARTER: 23 to comply with the report's recommendations? 24 24 Q Do you think that it would have helped the A When you get to restrictions, you begin to 25 children --25 hamper a district. Restrictions constrict a district.

- not might have helped, it might have influenced, I would
- say, the outcome of the election for the new board
- members. And I have absolutely no scientific fact to
  - A I base it on what I said and the results of
- Q And you also mentioned that you had heard
- people say -- echoing your thoughts, is that correct,

	Page 435		Page 437
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	Restrictions constrict restrictions let me repeat that again. A restriction sort of restricts us in what we want to do. A report of this type has to be taken at the heart. The people have to have the individuals involved have to have the willingness and the desire to do something. This is where this report would have been important. If it would have been if the officials or people at Ravenswood School District had the desire to do something, I think that without restriction they could have accomplished something. So I don't think additional restrictions would have helped this report. Q Do you think that the compliance of the district before the new board was elected would have been better if there were additional reporting requirements to the state? A No. I really believe we have very sufficient reporting requirements to the state, if not too many. Q I'd like to direct your attention to page 255 of the transcript. Beginning at line 21 and carrying over to page 256 until line 15, there is a discussion about help that the state offered to implement the audit. Would you let me know when you have finished	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q And when you said that the county provided a first level of help, what did that entail?</li> <li>A The president of the school board the then president of the school board, Mr. Ruben Abrica, indicated that he wanted to establish committees to look at the report. We met with the administrative staff and I believe two board members with myself, the people from FCMAT, to discuss the preliminary report. I then offered any help we could give.</li> <li>Mr. Abrica asked if somebody from the county office could come and facilitate a school board meeting in this area. We provided a staff member, and I believe he went to two school board meetings to help the board facilitate help facilitate discussion help facilitate a discussion of the board about how they would approach the document.</li> <li>Q Did that facilitator go to that meeting?</li> <li>A Yes. In fact, I believe it was more than one meeting.</li> <li>Q Now, I'd like to get into the report itself just a little bit more. Do you have a copy in front of you?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Can I take a break to go to the restroom?</li> <li>MS. CARTER: Absolutely. Let's take a short</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 436 reviewing that? A Sure. Yes. Q Do you think that the help that you described in this part of your deposition was sufficient I'm sorry. Let me restate that. Do you think more help should have been offered by the state besides what you described in your deposition in the discussion beginning at line 21 of page 255 and ending at line 15 of page 256? A Superintendent Eastin offered any help I needed. I think there was no more that she could do to open up the whole State Department Of Education and said you you you can have what you need. The department heads consultancy, whatever that may be, any help I can give you right from my office, I will give you. I'm not sure how she could have offered more. Q And did you make use of that help that she had offered? A We did not ask for specific help. We assessed the situation. I believe that the first level of help would have come from the County Office of Education, and we provided that first level of help. But we also felt that the report was not being addressed to its fullest extent, so therefore, I did not go to the superintendent of public instruction for additional help.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 438 break. (Recess taken at 11:43 a.m. resumed at 11:53 a.m.) BY MS. CARTER: Q I'd like to refer you to page the page marked ETRA81112 in the FCMAT report. A I have my copy. Can you give me the page? Page 19. Okay. Q Page 19. A Okay. Yes. Q And I want to refer you to to the last I'm sorry, to the second bullet in the bulleted list at the bottom of the page. A Uh-huh. Q Do you know whether district employees are currently ignoring preventative and scheduled maintenance that is so important to schools? A District employees are not working on capital projects. Q Do you know whether the department is keeping up with and by "the department," I mean the maintenance department referred to in this on this page, "may not keep up with the daily and routine work orders submitted by the schools," is that statement currently true about Ravenswood?

	Page 439		Page 441
1	A I think we do a much better job. I think we	1	master plan which you had previously mentioned in your
2	are we are doing a much better job, yeah.	2	deposition?
3	Q And are you satisfied with the job that the	3	A Yes.
4	maintenance department is doing keeping up with work	4	Q I'd like you to turn to the next page,
5	orders?	5	DTRA8113.
6	A Yes, I am.	6	A Yes.
7	Q Again, referring to that second bullet, would	7	Q I'd like to refer you to the third
8	the statement would it be is it true currently	8	recommendation and the numbered list at the bottom.
9	that district employees are ignoring preventative and	9	Does the district
10	scheduled maintenance?	10	Did the district ever purchase a computerized
11	A They are not ignoring preventative and	11	work order system?
12	scheduled maintenance.	12	A Not a computerized work order system as I
13	Q I'd like to refer you to the first paragraph	13	think they are defining here, no.
14	on the same page, which mentions a facilities planner.	14	Q Does the district currently keep records
15	A Uh-huh.	15	regarding work orders?
16	Q Was a facilities planner hired at Ravenswood?	16	A Yes.
17	A No.	17	Q And how is that done?
18	Q Were consultants hired on a contract basis at	18	A It's done on computers.
19	Ravenswood?	19	Q The fifth paragraph from the top of this page,
20	A For what area?	20	can I refer you to that?
21	Q I'm sorry, the second paragraph refers to a	21	A Uh-huh. Yes.
22	workable alternative of hiring consultants	22	Q It mentions that deferred maintenance funds
23	A Uh-huh.	23	were being used for salaries.
24	Q for facilities planning. Was that done?	24	Do you know whether the district lost deferred
25	A Depends on the area.	25	maintenance funds because those funds were being used

- Q In the area of facilities planning.
  - A Facilities planning.

1 2

- 3 We are in the middle -- we are in the middle
- 4 of a project at one of the schools that's being paid by5 bonds that the community elected, and that process
- 6 started a couple of years ago, and there is a
- facilities -- we have an inspector that we have, and I
- 8 think by law we must have that inspector, so we hire an
- 9 inspector to inspect the work and represents us, and
- 10 that is the only outside person that I know of now
- 11 that's working in facilities.
- 12 Q Is there anyone inside the district that's13 working on facilities planning?
- A In facilities planning? We all have a sort of
  piece of the action, depending on what we are talking
  about. All of us deal with some parts of the
- 17 facilities, whether it's capital or maintenance, though,18 that's the difference.
- 19 Q This page, the first paragraph refers to the 20 recent passage of a 10 million-dollar bond fund.
  - A Uh-huh.
- 22 Q Is planning being done at the district for how 23 to spend those bond funds?
- 24 Â Yes.

21

25 Q And is that plan the same as a facilities

- 1 for salaries?
- 2 A Let me read this.
- 3 Q Sure.

4

- A I know that we do not have any district
- 5 employees working, drawing salaries out of the deferred
- 6 maintenance budget currently. What went on during that
- 7 time I cannot attest to, but this was a warning
- 8 evidently that this might be at that time.
- 9 Q But you don't know whether Ravenswood lost
- 10 deferred maintenance funds because of this?
- 11 A No, I do not.
- 12 MR. MARQUEZ: If we can try to keep the
- 13 questions with a little bit of space in between so the
- 14 court reporter can write it down.
- 15 MS. CARTER: Certainly.
- 16 BY MS. CARTER:
- 17 Q I'd like to turn you now to page 8117 of
- 18 Exhibit 12.
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q The first line of that page states that the
- 21 district's financial records are not maintained in an
- 22 orderly manner.23 Is that true
  - Is that true about Ravenswood currently?
- A No. It is improved a great deal.
- 25 Q And what steps have you taken to improve the

	Page 443		Page 445
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>maintenance of the financial records? And by you, I mean you and your staff at Ravenswood.</li> <li>A I think the supervision, the direct supervision, the discussion, the utterances of disgust on my part, I think, all came to play.</li> <li>Q And how do you know that it's much improved, the maintenance of the financial records?</li> <li>A Periodically I check and ask for things, and I believe that the system is much improved because there is an expectation that I might come in and ask.</li> <li>Q I'd like to turn you to page DTRA8123 of Exhibit 12.</li> <li>I'd like to direct you to the first sentence of the paragraph that's headed "Internal" I'm sorry, "Unclaimed paychecks, internal control standard." Does the district currently have Has the district since you began working with it, with the new board on December 9, has the district put into place additional controls for the detection of fictitious employees?</li> <li>A We have not put in since I have been involved, we have not put in additional personnel but have discussed and have heightened the awareness of these problems, and with my personal discussions with the different payroll clerks and the people involved in</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>I'd like to turn you to DTRA8126, the next page. In the middle of the page there is a paragraph headed "Finding Material Weakness," and I'd like to direct you to the first sentence of that paragraph.</li> <li>Do you know whether the district currently maintains a log of travel advances?</li> <li>A Yes, we do.</li> <li>Q I'd like to turn you to page 8128, it's page 38 of the report, of Exhibit 12. And I'd like to again direct you to the paragraph at the top of the page, it's the second paragraph from the top after the bulleted list that is titled "Finding Material Weakness." The first line of that sentence I believe refers to a cash clearing account. Is that correct?</li> <li>I'm sorry, I'll withdraw the question.</li> <li>Page 8127, which is page 37 of the report, Exhibit 12, indicates that that paragraph on page 8128 refers to a cash clearing account. Are there currently records maintained for Ravenswood's cash clearing account?</li> <li>A To my knowledge to my knowledge to my knowledge, these accounts have been cleared out. We do not to my knowledge, we do not have an account with a local bank. Everything is done through the San Mateor</li> </ul>
	Dage 444		Dage 446
1	Page 444 the payroll, I believe that this is not a problem at	1	Page 446 County treasury.
2 3	this time. Q Okay.	2 3	Q And who was the was this local bank account cleared out at your direction?
4	I'd like you to turn to the next page,	4	A I can't specifically remember talking about
5	DTRA8124 of Exhibit 12.	5	clearing these cash accounts. I remember discussing
6	I'm sorry, I'd like you to turn instead to	6	with the issue I remember discussing the issue of any
7 8	DTRA8125. It's page 35 of the report. A Okay.	7 8	separate bank accounts that we had outside of the county treasury, and that I did not want independent bank
9	Q The paragraph headed "Finding Material	9	accounts out there. I wanted everything through the
10	Weakness," at the top of the page.	10	county treasury. So I think that was the general
11	A Yes.	11	discussion that helped facilitate closing down
12	Q Makes reference to inappropriately classifying	12	everything.
13	workers as independent contractors.	13	Q Okay.
14	A Yes.	14 15	I'd like to turn you well, actually, to
15 16	Q Do you know whether there have been steps taken to address that issue at the district?	15 16	keep you on the same page. There is a discussion in the middle in the bottom of the page about an employee loan
10	A Yes, we have taken steps to address that	10 17	fund.
18	issue, specifically in relationship to the individuals,	18	Does Ravenswood currently have an employee
10	approximate the second se	10	loon fund?

- 18 Does Ravenswood currently have an employee
- 19 loan fund?

consultants hired that -- it's a combination tax issue,

it's a combination union issue, where consultants come

in to take someone's job. So we were very cognizant.

with the classified union on a regular basis to bring to

us to any attention of any indiscretions of this type,

and I believe that that has been solved.

One of the things that I have done is to meet

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

- 20 A Yes. 21
  - And what are the --0
- 22 Are there written procedures for the employee
- 23 loan fund?
- 24 A Yes.

25

Q And what are those procedures?

district should determine if the coordinator has repaid 1 all four loans. 2

- Do you know to which coordinator that refers?
- A Yes.

3

4

9

- 5 O And do you know whether the coordinator repaid 6 the loans?
- 7 А Yes. 8
  - Did the coordinator repay the loans? Q
  - Yes. А

10 Q Do you know whether the loan fund currently

provides loans to some of the highest paid employees in 11 12 the district?

13 A It is an employee loan. To my knowledge,

since I have been there, there has been no high level 14

employee who has asked for a loan. The -- it has 15

- been -- in the six months there has only been two or 16
- three loans, and there has been no high level employee 17 18 ask for the loan.

19 Q Are highly paid employees eligible for these 20 loans?

21 A I'm trying to visualize the list of criteria,

- 22 and I think it's employee loan, so therefore, an
- 23 employee would be eligible regardless of where they are
- 24 in the organization.

25 Q Do you know whether the board ever reviewed

in need. 1

- 2 Q So is the cash account referenced here, which 3 appears from the document to be a district account, was 4 that account closed?
- 5 A No. The district -- all accounts are district
- 6 accounts. It's just that the local school has that
- 7 account that is very small, and they receive
- 8 contributions or whatever to it. But they are all
- 9 district accounts.
- 10 O I see.
- And have any steps been taken to implement the 11
- recommendation that is listed here in the third 12
- 13 paragraph?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Are blank checks currently signed in district 16 accounts?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q I'd like to turn you to page DTRA8133. That's
- 19 page 43 of Exhibit 12. I'd like to refer you to the
- 20 first full paragraph on the page after the numbered
- 21 list. Would you let me know -- would you read that to
- 22 yourself and then let me know when you have finished?
- 23 A Okay. Yes. 24
  - Okay. Q

25

Now, that paragraph referred to \$2.2 million

Page	45
1 ugo	70

	Page 451		Page 453
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>in modernization funds that could that that the</li> <li>I'm sorry. Let me ask the question again. That paragraph refers to things that the</li> <li>district was to do to ensure that the that</li> <li>\$2.2 million in modernization funds would not be</li> <li>returned to the state. Do you know whether the district the</li> <li>district completed the forms that are mentioned in this</li> <li>paragraph</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q as recommended?</li> <li>A Yes, that 80/20 match, and we have been up to</li> <li>date on those things right down the line.</li> <li>Q So this recommendation with regard to these</li> <li>two this \$2.2 million, that was followed immediately?</li> <li>A Yes. While I have been there, it has been</li> <li>followed.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether any of that \$2.2 million</li> <li>was returned to the state?</li> <li>A To my knowledge, none of it was returned to</li> <li>the state.</li> <li>Q I'd like to also refer you to the last</li> <li>paragraph of the same page. Would you let me know when you have finished reading that to yourself?</li> <li>A Yes, I have finished.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A Not on that particular item.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Can you say as a general matter, based on the information that you had as county superintendent, and based on your involvement with the report, that there were certain instances in which Ravenswood can you say whether there were certain instances in which Ravenswood did have to repay state funds because of mismanagement?</li> <li>A I cannot think at this time of any specific occasion.</li> <li>Q But Ravenswood as reflected in this report at the time this report was authored was in danger of losing state funds because of mismanagement?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'd like to turn you to 8135, page 45 of the document. I'm sorry, I'll turn you to page 8136.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q The third paragraph on this page discusses life safety shortfalls?</li> <li>A Uh-huh. Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether those shortfalls currently exist at Ravenswood?</li> <li>A To my knowledge, those areas have been addressed as recently as just a few weeks ago. We came</li> </ul>
	Page 452		Page 454
1	Page 452 Q Do you know to what	1	Page 454 across some fire extinguishers that were outdated, and
2	Do you know what	2	that was brought to our attention. So I believe that we
3	Do you know what the funds are that are	3	have taken care of most, if not all, of the items listed
4	mentioned here in this paragraph?	4	here such as fire extinguishers, flammable materials, emergency procedures.
5 6	A These are this is for past projects, for projects in school reconstruction, school	5 6	In fact, we just went through this spring a
7	building, and there is the reconciliation that has to	7	new complete document on emergency procedures, and that
8	take place, and sometimes there are discussions between	8	was adopted by the board.
9	the state and the school district with regard to	9	Fire escape plans in all buildings and all
10	reconciliation of funds that were spent on with the	10	I would say the majority of that has been taken care of.
11	office public school instruction.	11	Q And that new emergency policy that was adopted
12	And we most of this reconciliation has been	12	by the board, that's a written policy?
13	done, but it's a we have new projects and we are	13 14	A Yes, uh-huh.
14 15	continuing to work with them. The items in this particular paragraph, to my best knowledge, have been	14 15	Q Do you know whether that's currently being complied with?
15 16	complied with.	15	A Yes, that's being complied with.
10	O Now do you know whather	17	$\Omega$ And how do you know?

nd we d and that of. opted Q Now, do you know whether --17 Q And how do you know? 17 18 You spoke of a reconciliation that needed to 18 A In my -- it was -- a committee was developed 19 occur. Do you know whether the reconciliation and the 19 and put together. It was reported to the principals, 20 amount discussed in this paragraph was due to any 20 and it was adopted by the board in the report, and in 21 21 mismanagement or poor recordkeeping at Ravenswood? turn, discussed with the principals, and the principals 22 A As I said, this whole thing took place before 22 are in power to enforce it. 23 23 I got there, so I cannot make that determination. Q And what is that policy? 24 Q And you don't have a basis for answering based 24 A It's a general procedure of safety and 25 25 on your involvement with this report? emergency procedures.

	Page 455		Page 457
1	Q Does that	1	the district's workers' compensation program. Do you
2	Does that contain procedures to ensure that	2	know whether the district monitors workers the
3	things like fire extinguishers and proper storage of	3	workers' compensation program to make
4	flammable materials do not again become life safety	4	A Yes.
5	issues?	5	Q Let me just finish.
6	A No. That booklet was put together was a	6	Do you know had the district monitors the
7	procedure on emergency preparedness. Forgot the words.	7	workers' compensation program to make sure that claims
8	Emergency preparedness.	8	aren't excessive?
9	The things you're talking about are something	9	A Yes. We are self-insured, and we watch
10	that have to be done in a maintenance way, and I have	10	everything very carefully, even to the point I know
11	had many discussions with the director of our building	11	that in our discussion with our in our discussion
12	and grounds basically saying that anything in a safety	12	just recently, in our discussion we were ready we
13	issue, anything to do with safety of children is as	13	didn't do it but we were ready to hire an investigator
14	number one priority regardless of budget or time or	14 15	to film somebody, if necessary.
15 16	people. We do it right away. Q And is that policy written?	15 16	<ul><li>Q And what do you mean, "film somebody"?</li><li>A There was a indication that perhaps someone</li></ul>
10	A There is a policy that we have. I'm sure	10	who was on workman's comp. had a second job.
17	there is a policy somewhere that says that we should be	17	Q I see.
19	very attentive to the safety of kids. That is almost	19	A Doing something that probably was 20 times
20	like a model that's used every day. Kids' safety is	20	more difficult than his regular job, and we were ready,
20	number one. And I'm sure there is a policy that says	20	if necessary, to go film him.
22	specifically that the health and safety of children	22	Q Okay.
23	in fact, there is a state law. Health and safety of	23	MR. MARQUEZ: If you're done with the FCMAT
24	children is what we have to be very cognizant of.	24	report, it might be a good time for a lunch break.
25	But in many meetings I have talked about the	25	MS. CARTER: I am. That's a good idea. Let's
	, ,		č
	Page 456		Page 458
1	Page 456 health and safety of children in a variety of ways even	1	Page 458 take a break.
2	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.	1 2	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31
2 3	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum. Q And do you know whether the maintenance	2 3	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)
2 3 4	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum. Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?	2 3 4	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li><li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li><li>A Yes.</li></ul>	2 3	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance</li> <li>department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451. BY MS. CARTER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451. BY MS. CARTER: Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451. BY MS. CARTER: Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451. BY MS. CARTER: Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document before? A I don't recollect. I think this document was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	take a break. (Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.) MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says "Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451. BY MS. CARTER: Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document before? A I don't recollect. I think this document was for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there ware several cracked windows. And I immediately said,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> <li>conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were taking tests and they didn't want all of the windows</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> <li>conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> <li>A No, I am not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum. Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues? A Yes. Q And how do you know? A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant. I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were taking tests and they didn't want all of the windows taken out and put back in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> <li>A No, I am not. Yeah, it was over a year and a half before I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And how do you know?</li> <li>A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant.</li> <li>I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were taking tests and they didn't want all of the windows</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> <li>conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> <li>A No, I am not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum. Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues? A Yes. Q And how do you know? A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant. I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were taking tests and they didn't want all of the windows taken out and put back in. So the person that is our director of building	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> <li>conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> <li>A No, I am not.</li> <li>Yeah, it was over a year and a half before I</li> <li>got there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum. Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues? A Yes. Q And how do you know? A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant. I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were taking tests and they didn't want all of the windows taken out and put back in. So the person that is our director of building and grounds knows very well that I'm a fanatic on school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> <li>conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> <li>A No, I am not.</li> <li>Yeah, it was over a year and a half before I</li> <li>got there.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I think I'm going to mark this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	health and safety of children in a variety of ways even superseding the curriculum. Q And do you know whether the maintenance department does respond immediately to safety issues? A Yes. Q And how do you know? A Well, for example, I remember not too long ago there was a low-hanging wire. It happened to be a computer wire. And some of the kids had wires across the top of a door, and the kids had disconnected it, and it was hanging down. And I told the individual about that. It was fixed within an instant. I also walked through a school the other day not the other day, about a month ago, and there were several cracked windows. And I immediately said, "There's cracked windows," and within a day a heavy plastic coating had been put on either side. The reason why the heavy plastic coating is because the kids were taking tests and they didn't want all of the windows taken out and put back in. So the person that is our director of building and grounds knows very well that I'm a fanatic on school safety.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>take a break.</li> <li>(Lunch recess taken at 12:31 p.m resumed at 1:15 p.m.)</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I'm handing out a report that's</li> <li>titled "Ravenswood City School District, County of San</li> <li>Mateo, East Palo Alto, California, single audit report</li> <li>year end June 30th, 2001." At the bottom it says</li> <li>"Vargas and Company, Certified Public Accountants," and</li> <li>it's marked DTRA5383 through DTRA5451.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this document</li> <li>before?</li> <li>A I don't recollect. I think this document was</li> <li>for the 2000-2001 school year, and that was</li> <li>approximately almost what, a year and a half since I got</li> <li>there.</li> <li>Q Are you familiar with any with an audit</li> <li>conducted by Vargas and Company?</li> <li>A No, I am not.</li> <li>Yeah, it was over a year and a half before I</li> <li>got there.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: I think I'm going to mark this</li> </ul>

	Page 459		Page 461
1	BY MS. CARTER:	1	the viability of the district fiscally over the next
2	Q Dr. Gonella, could you please turn to page	2	three years.
3	DTRA5450. It's the second-to-last page of the document.	3	I think it's good to have an outside party
4	A Yes.	4	come in for a baseline figure, and you can ask questions
5	Q Could you read the text on the page and let me	5	internally, but I think it's good for someone else from
6	know when you have finished? Just read it to yourself.	6	the outside to look at it, a different set of eyes.
7	A Is this page 60?	7	Q Do you think that there was any value in the
8	Q That's right.	8	fact that it was you that wanted to have FCMAT do the
9	A Yes.	9	study as opposed to FCMAT coming in not at your behest?
10	Q Are you familiar with the ITSDR program, the	10	A Absolutely.
11	Instructional Time and Staff Development Reform program?	11	Q And why is that?
12	A Not at this time.	12	A FCMAT, when they are asked when FCMAT comes
12	Q So I take it you probably then are not aware	12	in, it's usually for the most part a dire circumstance.
13	of any time at which Ravenswood has has not or has	13	A district having very difficult fiscal problems, a
15	failed to come I'm sorry, let me ask it again.	15	district perhaps being close to being taken over under
16	So then I take it that you are probably not	16	AB1200, the district having some kind of problems of
17	aware of any time at which Ravenswood did not complete	17	some legal problems, some personnel legality-problems.
18	information for staff development buy-back days and did	18	We invited them in. That means they came there of our
19	not submit the required claim to the state?	19	invitation. It's just like someone having an invited
20	A No, I am not.	20	guest and an uninvited guest. They were invited guests.
21	Q I'd like to ask you a few questions about the	21	Q And do you think
22	FCMAT audit that's currently ongoing that was commenced	22	Is FCMAT interviewing other district personnel
23	at your initiative with a grant paid for by the Hewlett	23	as part of this audit?
24	Foundation.	24	A FCMAT is the overall agency doing the report.
25	Do you know which audit I'm talking about?	25	They have subcontracted a portion of their report in
	Page 460		Page 462
1	A Yes.	1	personnel to a school to a company that does a lot of
2	Q Do you think that it was important that this	2	school personnel work. They have already been in the
3	study was initiated by the district?	3	district and have interviewed close to 50 people.
4	A The study was not initiated by the district.	4	Q Do you have any understanding of whether of
5	The study was initiated by me. If I'm the district,	5	whether the district employees who are being interviewed
6	then I represent the district, so it would be the	6	as part of the study are more responsive than they
7	district, yes.	7	otherwise would be?
8	Q Do you think that it was important that you	8	I'm sorry. Let me withdraw that question.
9	initiated the study as	9	I'll just move on.
10	A Absolutely.	10	So now this study had been
11	Q And why is that?	11	You testified this study was paid is paid
12	A Because I think there had to be a baseline	12	for through a grant from the Hewlett Foundation?
13	audit, personnel audit in relationship to staffing. How	13	A Yes.
14	many people we have in staff. To have an outside	14	Q Would you have preferred that the 2000 that
15	party and the report I'm trying to put that in my	15	the \$200,000 that you received came from state funds?
16	mouth.	16	A Absolutely not.
17	The report the report is in two segments.	17	Q And why is that?
18	The first segment is a personnel audit looking at	18	A Because I think that when you receive state
19	different positions, configurations, for example, how	19	funds or federal funds, there is always some kind of
20	many people should we have in the personnel department,	20	string attached, whether it's a big string or a small

- 21 how many people should we have in the finance
- 22 department, how many custodians we -- like districts,
- 23 how many electricians, how many carpenters, how many
- 24 custodians.
- 25 The second part is a fiscal study, looking at

24 (Pages 459 to 462)

- string attached, whether it's a big string or a small 20
- 21 string. There is some kind of string attached.
- 22 This was a completely local grant given to us
- 23 for transition purposes to assist the Ravenswood School
- 24 District, no strings attached, except we have to report 25
  - back to them in a very small way how -- the results of

		I	
	Page 463		Page 465
1		1	
1	the funding.	1	hour for attorneys and continue fighting. Attorneys
2	Q You said I believe the second day of your	2	came in with researchers and assistants, and they came
3	deposition, but at some point earlier in your	3	into the district, and it was at least \$2,000 an hour
4	deposition, that the preliminary results might be	4	with the entourage that was brought in, and you just
5	available sometime this month?	5	can't continue any public agency can't continue a
6	A Yes.	6	long time. The district continued and went from in
7	Q Are they available now?	7	fact, a year and a half, spent over 3 million close
8	A Not yet.	8	to $21/2$ million on attorney's fees. At one time they
9	Q We have talked a bit earlier today about	9	had a \$7 million reserve. When I came in, it was
10	mismanagement that occurred at Ravenswood before the new	10	100,000 left.
11	board was elected in December of 2002.	11	So I think that was bad judgment to fight and
12	How did that mismanagement affect Ravenswood?	12	fight and fight when things should have been solved. I
13	A I think I would ask you to probably, with all	13	don't believe an extended litigation by any public
14	due respect, give me an example of what you mean by	14	agency can win for anybody. The kids lost a lot of
15	"mismanagement" and where it occurred and by whom before	15	money.
16	I could answer that question.	16	MS. CARTER: I'd like to mark this as Exhibit
17	Q Well, let's talk about the instances of	17	28.
18	mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT audit,	18	(Defendants' Exhibit No. 28
19	Exhibit 12 that we spent some time discussing.	19	marked for identification.)
20	How did those instances of mismanagement	20	BY MS. CARTER:
21	affect Ravenswood?	21	Q I'll represent that this is a newspaper
22	A I think they affected Ravenswood, those	22	article from the San Jose Mercury News dated October 11,
23	instances of mismanagement affected Ravenswood in	23	2002, entitled "Repayment May Make Ravenswood
24	several ways: One, it placed them in possible jeopardy	24	Insolvent." And that was downloaded from an electronic
25	of funds and future funds, it placed them in jeopardy of	25	database.
	De 464		Dec. 466
	Page 464		Page 466
1	being able to provide the best possible program for		
		1	Dr. Gonella, could you read this one-page
2	kids, and thirdly but most probably as important, it	2	document to yourself?
3	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the	2 3	document to yourself? A I'm aware of this, yeah.
3 4	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came	2 3 4	document to yourself? A I'm aware of this, yeah. Q Okay. Have you finished?
3 4 5	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>document to yourself?</li><li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li><li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li><li>A Yes.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>document to yourself?</li><li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li><li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q Okay. Great.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper</li> <li>article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper</li> <li>article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper</li> <li>article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the</li> <li>San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great. Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great. Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable mismanagement issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable mismanagement issue. I think if you talked about if you talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for lunches for students who qualify for free and reduced meals.</li> <li>The District two years ago had this problem,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable mismanagement issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for lunches for students who qualify for free and reduced meals.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable mismanagement issue. I think if you talked about if you talk about decisions that perhaps were not in the best interest of the district, judgment decisions that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for lunches for students who qualify for free and reduced meals.</li> <li>The District two years ago had this problem, and the State indicated that it was going to withhold approximately \$1.4 million because of improprieties in</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable mismanagement issue. I think if you talked about if you talk about decisions that perhaps were not in the best	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for lunches for students who qualify for free and reduced meals.</li> <li>The District two years ago had this problem, and the State indicated that it was going to withhold</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	created an aura of distrust both from the staff and the community when obvious elements of mismanagement came about. Q To what extent are the districts let me start over. To what extent are any of the deficiencies that the district currently has, the deficiencies that we have talked about earlier in this deposition, to what extent are those the result of the instances of mismanagement that were identified in the FCMAT report, Exhibit 12? A I can't think of the major issues we talked about regarding the fiscal problems of Ravenswood are not necessarily connected with a specific definable mismanagement issue. I think if you talked about if you talk about decisions that perhaps were not in the best interest of the district, judgment decisions that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>document to yourself?</li> <li>A I'm aware of this, yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay. Have you finished?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Great.</li> <li>Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this newspaper article?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What is this article?</li> <li>A This is an article by Sara Neufeld from the San Jose Mercury News dealing about the controversy between the Ravenswood School District and the State's nutrition program, State Department Of Education, in relationship to the funding for unpaid funding for lunches for students who qualify for free and reduced meals.</li> <li>The District two years ago had this problem, and the State indicated that it was going to withhold approximately \$1.4 million because of improprieties in</li> </ul>

24

- 23 Q And why don't you do that.
- A Okay. I don't believe a public agency can
- 25 spend four-and-a-half years at approximately \$500 an

25 (Pages 463 to 466)

The State still is holding back the \$1.4 million.

We have established -- we have brought in --

25 during my tenure we have brought in a management company

to run the cafeterias, we have established procedures, we have put everything into place, and the State will come out in September when school opens to verify our procedures, verify our method of conducting the records or doing the records. I fully expect by October 1st to have the 1.4 million back. Q In your answer you referred to improprieties. A Yes. Q When did those improprieties occur? A The improprieties occurred during probably the 2002-2001 school year and the 2001-2002 school year, two years before I got there. Q And what were the improprieties? A Well, an example of impropriety was as students were coming through the line, and a student did not have they were not for example, the student is supposed to have a card that said they have a free or reduced lunch, and they were not correctly counted, and sometimes there were estimates of 20 kids came to the line, 18 had cards. We have put into the system now an electronic card. In other words, a kid has to take the card out of a rack and punch it into a record, electronic device. And so we have an accurate count. Those are the kind of procedures we put in.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>selected.</li> <li>I know that there is a lot of word of mouth, probably advertisements in newspapers. I do not have any direct knowledge on how they currently recruit staff.</li> <li>Q Does the Ravenswood School District get help from a program called Project Pipeline to recruit teachers?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And what help does the district get?</li> <li>A We get help from several different sources, and I believe that's the recruitment of personnel. You know, we have AmeriCorps. I'm not familiar with that program because during this past year we had over 300 applications to the district, and we were not in need of any special program to help us recruit staff.</li> <li>Q Can I direct you to page 149 of your transcript? That's from the first day, April 25th.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'd like to direct you to your answer at line 5 through line 8. You may also want to read the question which begins at line 2 and goes to line 4, just for the context.</li> </ul>
Page 468 And we did hire a company called Sodexho that operates in about 70 or 80 school districts in California. We have put this whole procedure in place	1 2 3	Page 470 everywhere." What did you mean by that? A Which line?

- 3 California. We have put this whole procedure in place 4 for us.
- 5 Q Do you know how Edison -- I'm switching gears 6 a little bit.
- 7 Do you know how Edison schools recruit
- 8 teachers?

1 to 2 W

3

4

5

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 ca

23

24 A

25

1 2

9 I'm sorry, let me reask the question.

- 10 Do you know how the two Edison schools in
- Ravenswood recruit teachers? 11
- A There were teachers when the -- when the 12

13 charter was granted four or five years ago, I believe that there were teachers --14

- 15 (Deponent's cell phone ringing.)
- MS. CARTER: Go off the record. 16

(Discussion held off record.) 17

- 18 BY MS. CARTER:
- 19 Q Before the break we were talking about how
- 20 Edison schools in Ravenswood recruit teachers.
- 21 A It's my understanding that when they first
- received the charter, there were many teachers from the 22
- 23 Ravenswood district who were in those schools who stayed
- in those schools. I know that they -- we do not have 24
- 25 any authority over that staff or how the staff was

4

24

Q Line 6 and 7 after the clause beginning after

5 the dash. "The way they emphasize the recruitment and 6 retention everywhere."

7 A There was a constant -- even before I got

- 8 there, I knew that as county superintendent, there was a
- 9 constant attempt to recruit teachers, and when I said in
- 10 every way, they went to the Philippines, they went to
- Spain, they went to Mexico. There were recruitments 11
- 12 from all over the world trying to get teachers. They
- 13 had fairs. So they diligently tried to recruit
- teachers. And I guess their emphasis of the 14
- Philippines, Spain showed that they were willing to put
- 15 16
- money and effort to try to bring in teachers. Q When you say "they", are you referring to the 17
- 18 previous administration of the district?
- 19 Yes. And board. А
- 20 0 Okay.
- 21 Do you know why there are any -- do you know

```
22
    whether the -- whether Ravenswood has recently -- let me
23
    reask the question.
```

- Do you know whether in the last five years
- 25 Ravenswood raised stipends for CLADs and BCLADs to

	Page 471		Page 473
1	attract teacher candidates?	1	Q Is this publicized I'm sorry.
2	A I know the stipend is there now. I think it's	2	Does Ravenswood publicize this in its
3	1500 for a CLAD and 2500 there is a difference	3	recruiting?
4	between the two, but I know the stipend is there this	4	A Not to my knowledge.
5	last year. The completion of this last fiscal year, the	5	Q Why not?
6	CLAD stipend was there. I don't know if it added to	6	A Heretofore we have had people in our teaching
7	each year for the last five years. All I know is it was	7	core that probably for the most part did not have
8	definitely here when I got here, but I don't know where	8	student loans. This year might be different, though.
9	it started five years ago.	9	This year, with the recruitment of the new teachers, a
10	Q Okay.	10	lot of beginning young teachers with full credentials,
11	Do you know whether the Ravenswood district	11	that might be a point. And thank you for bringing that
12	currently helps teachers negotiate special deals with	12	to my attention.
13	regard to housing as a	13	Q I'd like to refer you to page 222 of your
14	A Not currently.	14	deposition. It's the first day. I'm sorry. No, it
15	Q Do you know whether it did in the past?	15	isn't. It's the beginning of the second day.
16	A Only by articles in newspapers and by comments	16	At the bottom of that page, you referred to
17	that I have heard about the possibility of home loans	17	application by Internet?
18	and whatever. I have no direct knowledge of it, and	18	A Uh-huh.
19	it's not being done now in any way.	19	Q Do you know whether who set up who sets
20	Q Does Ravenswood currently help teachers find	20	up the application by Internet? Do you know what entity
21	housing?	21	makes that available?
22	A No.	22	A Monsterjobs.com. I mean, on and on and on.
23	Q Does Ravenswood offer a transportation	23	There are all kinds of people who do it. We have some
24	reimbursement as an incentive to attract teacher	24	professional organizations who do it, but there are also
25	candidates?	25	a lot of private firms who do that also.

1 A Transportation incentive in relationship to 1 So I know that the California School Board 2 transportation in the conduct of their business and 2 Association, the Association of California School 3 school, or transportation to get them here? 3 Administrators, but I believe EdSource is another. 4 Q The transportation reimbursement I was 4 EdSource is probably the biggest one that -- so there 5 referring to would be to get teachers to school, would 5 are really a lot of private firms out there who do that, 6 address the problem of long commutes. and there might be some professional firms. 6 7 7 A No. Q Does Ravenswood post job openings on all of 8 Q Do you know whether Ravenswood publicizes that 8 the boards that you just mentioned? 9 student loan relief is available for teachers who spend 9 A No. We post mainly on EdSource and local -more than five years at hard-to-staff schools? 10 and newspapers at times, and sometimes we could go to 10 11 A Would you repeat that question? the ACSA, which is the Association of School 11 Do you know whether --12 Administrators -- Association of California School 0 12 13 Well, first of all, let me ask: Are you aware 13 Administrators. that student loan relief is available for teachers who 14 Q Have you had any retired teachers return to 14 spend more than five years at a hard-to-staff school? 15 teach at Ravenswood? 15 A At the Ravenswood district? 16 16 A I can't think of one specifically, but I am Q In general are you aware of that? sure it has occurred for maybe filling in for a few days 17 17 18 A In California? 18 or something of that sort, but not as a regular -- well, 19 Q Yes. 19 first of all, a retired teacher is -- now can return to 20 A I'm sorry. Would you repeat that question teaching for a specific amount of time. They have 20 21 again? Am I aware --21 changed the laws. But I can't think of a full-time 22 Q Are you aware that student loan relief is 22 position -- of a full-time position for the full year 23 available for teachers who spend more than five years at 23 that we had a retired teacher come back. 24 hard-to-staff schools? 24 Q Does Ravenswood receive additional funds for 25 A Yes. I'm sorry, yes. 25 salaries from the Tinsley lawsuit settlement?

	Page 475		Page 477
1	A No. It receives funds but not for salaries.	1	A There are not only there are last year
2	It just receives general funds. And that was	2	the district had some senior teachers who were
3	established back when the Tinsley suit was settled,	3	specifically trained in the area. They were released.
4	and then I think a year later or a year and a half later	4	They were teachers in-service, and they were assisting
5	the revenue limit was increased by a certain amount. So	5	at the different schools.
6	that happens to be the revenue limit which is general	6	This year, for example, we are starting out
7	fund money, not specific to salary.	7	the year with close to five to six days of full-time
8	Q So the funds from the Tinsley lawsuit are	8	institute work or a seminar in relation to special
9	unrestricted?	9	education and reading. Almost every teacher will go to
10	A Yeah. It wasn't the funds from the Tinsley	10	Fremont at the headquarters of the Open Court Reading
11	lawsuit, it was the state after the Tinsley lawsuit	11	and will go through seminars.
12	added to the revenue limit.	12	So there are extensive assistance to teachers,
13	Q I see.	13	not only new teachers, but throughout the whole spectrum
14	What programs are in place at Ravenswood	14	in those areas.
15	for to support inexperienced teachers?	15	Q I'd like to refer you to page 105 of your
16	A One is called BTSA, and that is a state-funded	16	deposition. It's the first day. I believe at lines 4
17	program. It's very active in San Mateo County, probably	17	through 6 on page 105 you were referring to grants that
18	throughout the state. Beginning Teachers it's BT	18	you were trying to get in the area of science,
19	Beginning Teachers SA. Beginning Teachers	19	professional development?
20	Q Support and Assessment?	20	A Yes.
21	A Yeah.	21	Q From what sources are you trying to get those
22	They are very active, were very active in	22	grants?
23	our in Ravenswood district in helping new teachers.	23	A We have been looking at grant the latest
24	We also have the BTSA and there is	24	one we looked at was a science professor no, an M.D.
25	also there is if a teacher is weak in certain	25	at Stanford, who has a family foundation, and their

emphasis is science. And we are trying to put together areas during the evaluation, they can be referred to a 1 1 2 committee which in turn sets up mentors. 2 some kind of science program where they would be able to 3 3 fund it, and we are doing that now. And I was just talking about it yesterday with 4 the union. We're setting up the category -- it's the --4 Also, Stanford has been very active in their 5 I can't think of the name. But it's a funding that's 5 science department in trying to help local schools. 6 given to the district to set up an in-house support for 6 Just yesterday there was a meeting between our 7 district. 7 curriculum department and four representatives from 8 There is a regular board, a panel, and the 8 Stanford where a cadre of Stanford professors will be 9 panel is made up of teachers and administrators, and 9 working with a core of seventh and eighth grade students in establishing a science club and establishing programs 10 they, in turn, could be referred and they would refer to 10 people who might become mentors. And it's an in-house and also coming to the school and mentoring with 11 11 12 system, but it's funded by the state. 12 teachers of science. 13 Q Does Ravenswood receive assistance from a 13 Q Now, are these professors volunteering their program called Peer Assistance and Review or PAR? 14 time to instruct --14 15 A That's the one. 15 A Yes. 16 Does Ravenswood provide professional support 16 Okav. 0 0 for principals? 17 That's the mentor teacher program you were 17 18 just describing? 18 Α Yes. 19 19 Q What does it provide? What's available to A Yeah, that's the peer review, the PAR program, that's the -- exactly the one I just talked about. 20 20 principals? 21 21 O Is there standards-based reading and math A We have the -- we bring in at times 22 consultants to work with principals and administrators, 22 professional development resources available in the 23 district? 23 and it might not just be the principals alone, it would 24 be administrators, and then we do have seminars where 24 A Yes. 25 Q What are those? 25 they can attend.

	Page 479		Page 481
1	Since I have been there, this has been reduced	1	wanted and how important they are.
2	a little bit because I eliminated all conferences	2	To me the principal to me the principal is
3	because of our funding, I have eliminated all	3	the key person in a school district. I tell them that,
4	conferences. But administrators have a tremendous	4	and I believe that I believe that we are getting
5	can avail themselves of a tremendous array of	5	across how important they are to kids. And I think it's
6	professional services through the California School	6	that kind of thing rather than any other specific and
7	Board Association or the Association of California	7	the other one we can't do, because the most important
8	School Administrators, and there are seminars and	8	thing in retention is a good salary scale, that's the
9	trainings on a continual basis, and we have tried to	9	bottom line, and a combination of making them feel they
10	offer some of that in-house because of our financial	10	are wanted and a good salary scale is the best two
11	problems. Hopefully this year will be a little better	11	retention things you can get.
12	in being able to send some of the principals to	12	So we are really let them know how much we
13	training.	13	want them, but there doesn't seem to be a salary pay
14	Q And how is the professional development for	14	hike on the horizon, and they haven't had one for two
15	principals funded?	15	years.
16	A It would be funded during the past six	16	Q Do you know whether there is any I'm sorry.
17	months some of it has been funded out of categorical	17	Do you know of any specific principal who has
18	funds, not necessarily out of general funds.	18	left because of a low salary?
19	Again, I eliminated all conferences and	19	A In my time here, that's the only thing I can
20	travel, so therefore, we did not send principals out,	20	do, two principals have been reassigned to the
21	but we did try to bring a few people in instead of	21	classroom. They did not leave the district. They have
22	principals going out to seminars and conferences, we	22	been reassigned.
23	brought a few people in to talk to the principals	23	Q Would that
24	in-house. And then I personally have provided some of	24	A Three.
25	that in-service training to the principals.	25	Q Three reassigned.

1

2

7

8

9

25

Q Do you know whether topics covered in the 1 2 training for principals include training in the state 3 standards? 4

- А The state standards?
- (Nods head.) 0
- A Yes.

5

6

7 Q Do you know whether the training includes

8 training in assessments?

- 9 A Yes, because we have had some training with the principals and with the administrators before this 10
- latest round of state testing. 11
- 12 Q And how was that funded? 13
  - That was funded through categorical funds. Α
- 14 Q Do the topics covered in the training
- 15 available to principals include finance and management?
- A Not since I have been there. You can divide 16
- the two, not necessarily in finance, but there have been 17 18 some in management.
- 19 Q Does the district have any efforts in place to 20 retain principals? 21
  - A I'm sorry, say that again.
- Q Does the district have any efforts in place to 22 23 retain principals?
- 24 A Not a specific program. Our retention efforts
- 25 deal with making principals feel like they are really

Page 482

- I'm sorry, four. Four. Yeah. I forgot one. А Now, are those four principals the only ones 0
- 3 who have not -- let me start over. 4
  - Since the time you became superintendent, are those four principals the only ones that have not
- 5 continued in their position as principals to today? 6
  - А Yes.
  - Q Were those reassignments to the classroom by
  - choice of the principals or were those at the
- district's -- were those the district decisions to 10
- 11 reassign?
- 12 A It was my recommendation because of a 13 reorganization.
- 14 Q Do you think principal turnover is a big
- 15 problem in Ravenswood currently?
- 16 A Right now, no.

17 Q What steps does the district take, if any, to 18 make sure that teachers have teaching assignments for which they have the appropriate credentials? 19

- 20 A We analyze very carefully the credentialing of a teacher, place them in the area, and also have them
- 21 22 make a report, I believe, to the county in relationship
- 23 to the assignment of teachers. It's called teacher
- assignment or something else. 24
  - So there is a law that says we have to make a

	Page 483		Page 485
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\\end{array} $	report to the county on how our teachers are assigned and what kinds of credentials they hold. Q What efforts are made by the district to hire substitute teachers? A We we have generally a cadre of teachers who would rather be subs than working full-time, and what's occurring what's occurring in the last couple of years, as we begin leading up to a overage of teachers, highly qualified teachers put their name on sub lists of districts because that's the way that they can show what they can do when they are substitute teachers in order to try to get hired the following year. And when a teacher recruitment is a bad year, we have very few subs. There is a direct correlation on that. So I think we'll have a lot of subs available, fully credentialed subs. Q How does What criteria does a district use to determine if substitutes are qualified? A Credentialed, and then after being hired on the credential, there is an assessment of what that sub the performance of that sub. Q And on what is that assessment based?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q A shortage of substitutes in Ravenswood?</li> <li>A No one brought to my attention during my six months that there was a shortage of subs. And that was because one of the factors I have to mention was because I eliminated all conferences and travel and everything, so nobody went anywhere, so you don't need any subs. So those things work hand in hand.</li> <li>Q Were you ever aware of a situation in which there was no substitute to cover a class within the district?</li> <li>A I am not aware of a situation such as that, but it possibly could have happened.</li> <li>Q What would the district do in that situation?</li> <li>A An administrator or some credentialed person would take over that class.</li> <li>Q Can charter schools get access to substitute teachers through the sub line, sub caller system that you described?</li> <li>A No. They are on their own in relationship to their staff to teachers and their substitutes. It is possible, now, that a substitute teacher could be on ten different lists for ten different schools.</li> <li>Q Has the district taken any steps to improve the supply of substitute teachers in the district?</li> </ul>
25	A The assessment is based on the principal's	25	A Yes, by raising salary. When the salary came
1 2 2	Page 484 feedback to the personnel office on the particular substitute, a record is kept.	1 2 2	Page 486 up about a couple of years ago. They did raise the salary. And also trying to trying to keep the same

3 Q And what happens if the substitute receives 4 negative feedback from the principal?

5 A Then an evaluation is made of why. It's

6 possible for a sub to receive a bad evaluation in one

7 situation and be fine in others. So you look at the

8 situation, you look at why, who gave the negative

9 evaluation, and then perhaps try to adjust.

10 If the sub has been a pretty loyal sub, you try to adjust to see maybe a different school, a 11

12 different situation, different teacher. But if there is

13 a consistency on low -- of performance, then we no 14 longer telephone. 15

Q Now, is that a written policy in the district? Α Yes.

17 Q How do schools within the district get access 18 to substitute teachers?

We have a sub caller. There is a message left 19 Α 20 on the -- principal will leave a message that there is a need for subs, and in turn the sub caller will call for 21 22 the subs.

23 Q Is there currently a shortage of substitutes 24 in the district?

25 A Currently a what?

16

- group of people working as much as possible so they knew
- 3 4
- there was a source, that they didn't have to go hunt 5 every morning.
  - Q Do you know when that salary raise occurred?
- A I would say it went into effect -- almost all 7

8 salaries in the districts were raised in -- I think it

- 9 was 2000-2001. Yeah. And I'm assuming that the raise
- 10 also affected substitute salaries.
- O Has the district hired a roving substitute? 11

12 In other words, a substitute that's a full-time or

13 part-time employee of the district who is always on call 14 to be a sub?

- A To my knowledge -- to my knowledge, I do not 15
- 16 believe we have full-time substitutes. I think they are

all on a day-to-day call, but I could be corrected on 17

- 18 that one, because there could be a couple of occasions
- 19 where a person was kept as a substitute, they were hired
- 20 and perhaps there were not enough students for a class
- 21 or something, they were already under contract. But for
- 22 the most part, I would answer that question by saying to
- 23 my knowledge, we do not have a cadre of substitutes
- 24 available on a day-to-day basis. 25
  - Q Do you know if there during the '02-'03 school

	Page 487		Page 489
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 487 year were any substitutes in the district that had not taken the CBEST; in other words, substitutes for whom you have to apply for a waiver? A To my knowledge, that did not come before me as a problem. Q Is that something that would have come before you if it was a problem? A Yeah, because it would have been brought to me about the problem with substitutes. I'm always concerned about substitutes because I'm concerned about the quality of instruction given when the regular instructor is away. So that was not brought to me as an issue. Q Are teachers in Ravenswood required to leave lesson plans for substitutes if they know	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 489 another great quality. So I think those two qualities are great as long as they have the credentials. One by itself is not good enough. Q And why do you think that they are good qualities? A I think first of all let's take quality. We'll take enthusiasm and quality separately. Quality. I have great confidence in the State of California and its credentialing system, if a teacher gets a credential in the State of California, teacher credential, today, they have been through the hoops, and I believe that they are prepared. Prepared. Q No, my question was why are youth and enthusiasm good qualities. A Okay. Okay. Why are youth and enthusiasm
16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How does Ravenswood ensure that this requirement is followed?</li> <li>A By the principal and the substitute there is a sort of a questionnaire that's given to a</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19 20	good qualities. Let me divide those into two. I think that enthusiasm is a great quality no matter if you're young or old. I think enthusiasm is really a very important ingredient. Youth I'm relating youth not necessarily to
20 21 22 23 24 25	substitute at the end of the day, were lesson plans available and blah, blah, blah. Q Is there a process or a forum through which teachers or students can complain about substitutes? A We do not have a student evaluation form of	20 21 22 23 24 25	age but to recent preparation. And I think that some of the new, young, recently prepared teachers are really dynamic. I think in today's world a person who goes into teaching and comes out of teaching at 24, 25, 26, when the opportunities in our world today are very, very
	Page 488		Page 490
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	substitutes. I do not plan to put one in. I don't believe that students are in a position to evaluate a substitute teacher. That's my philosophy. Q And why is that? A I believe it's difficult to get a first grader to evaluate a substitute teacher. Maybe a fourth grader. Substitute teachers come in in a very difficult situation at times. There is always a test between a teacher and student. I think maybe you could do such a process in some of the advanced classes of high school, but even in the freshman year in high school, I can guarantee you that substitutes sometimes face an adversarial situation, regardless of the class, and I don't think they are in the best position to evaluate a substitute. Q I'd like to refer you to page 67 of your deposition, it's the first day.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\10\end{array} $	<ul> <li>broad in relationship to finances, I think those people are really dedicated.</li> <li>So when I see 22, 23, 24 year old teachers</li> <li>come out in today's world, when they could be in Silicon Valley making more, I think they are dedicated to kids, and that's why I equate youth to today's world in preparation.</li> <li>I have seen some 60-year-old teachers who have been incredibly enthusiastic and incredibly energetic, so I think I'm when I say youth, I should have qualified that to in connection to preparation.</li> <li>Wonderfully prepared young teachers.</li> <li>Q Can I refer you to page 108 of your deposition?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q On lines 1 through 3 you stated that you have got to be careful about the teachers that have been teaching for 20 years one year at a time.</li> </ul>
19 20 21 22	At lines 11 through 13 you said that you were struck by the youth of and enthusiasm of the teachers at in Ravenswood. By the youth and the enthusiasm of the teachers	19 20 21 22	What did you mean by that? A What I mean by that is that I have run into teachers occasionally who have been teaching 20 years

24

22 the teachers.

good qualities in a teacher?

Do you think that youth and enthusiasm are

A Youth is always a good quality. Enthusiasm is

23

24

25

31 (Pages 487 to 490)

22 one year at a time; in other words, they have been

teaching one year 20 times versus really looking into

teaching what is supposed to be taught over 20 years.

25 The same tests, the same words. You could step into a

	Page 491		Page 493
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 491 teacher's classroom at year one or year five or year six on August 24th or September 15th, and they would be saying the same words. Everything is rote. Everything is I think these hurt kids. College teachers are notorious for that, notorious for that. So I just think that you can't do kids are all different. Every year there is something different about a kid, and you can't have the same thing going on all the time. They got to change, they got to keep up with it. So I think I was talking about the teacher who teaches one year 20 times. It's not a good teacher. Q Can I refer you to page 79 of your deposition? Never mind. I'm just going to move on from that question. In your experience since you have become the superintendent at Ravenswood, how have the Ravenswood teachers without full credentials performed? A Some of them have performed very well. Others probably are lacking. We have not had, since I have been there, a termination notice given by a principal in the middle of the year because of performance, but we have had some nonreelects, meaning that a teacher would not be asked to come back asked to come back. When we went through and gave March 15th notices to 89-some teachers, one of the criteria we established is that	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 493</li> <li>will tell you in a social conversation are probably the people who like their teachers. The person who doesn't like their teacher doesn't start that kind of conversation with you.</li> <li>Q Do you recall which charter schools the person was referring to?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you send You spoke about the letters that you sent out to about 89-some teachers.</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Were those letters sent only to teachers that had emergency credentials?</li> <li>A We sent letters out to all teachers who did not have a teaching credential. Then we looked at a certain criteria of the 79 I think it was close to 80 then we looked at a criteria and said, teachers who had intern credentials who could qualify for a full credential at a certain time were hired back. That was maybe 35 of the 80, and then the rest of them were all new teachers.</li> <li>Q Were there any fully credentialed teachers that were also given letters?</li> <li>A Not to my knowledge.</li> <li>MR. MARQUEZ: Do you think it would be</li> </ul>
	Page 492		Page 494
1	teachers with emergency credentials, I think that's what	1	possible to take a five-minute break to catch up on
2 3	you're referring to, emergency credentials, would not be hired back, although I have to tell you that I wish	2 3	phone calls? MS. CARTER: Okay.
4	there was some way that some of those emergency teachers	4	(Recess taken at 2:24 p.m.
5	could have a credential because they did a great job.	5	resumed at 2:37 p.m.)
6	Generally you need a fully credentialed teacher. That's	6	BY MS. CARTER:
7	the best way to go.	7	Q Are you aware of any teachers in Ravenswood
8	Q Are there different credential requirements	8	who were fired for standing up to the children?
9	for charter school teachers than for other teachers?	9	A I'm not quite sure of that question. Standing
10 11	A Yes.	10	up to the children?
11	Q How are the requirements different?	11	Q Yes.

- 12 A A charter school does not need any
- 13 credentials. They may hire at will. I don't -- there
- 14 are very few regulations. That's the purpose of a
- charter school, completely free selection on how you 15

want to run and handle the school. 16

- Q Have you gotten any feedback from students or 17 18 parents or district employees regarding how teachers without full credentials at charter schools, and by that 19 20 I mean both emergency credentialed teachers and also
- 21 entrance and pre-entrance, on how they are performing?
- 22 A I have not had any official feedback. Just
- 23 basically some social conversation where they really
- 24 liked their teachers.
- 25 But it's important to note that people who

12 A My answer is no, I am not aware of anyone who 13 was fired standing up to children.

- 14 MS. WELCH: Do you know what that means?
- 15 THE WITNESS: No, I don't.
- 16 MS. WELCH: Okay.
  - THE WITNESS: Standing up to children, that
- 17 18 would mean they were arguing with them, standing up to
- 19 them, or maybe that's a different definition. Should I
- 20 ask for the definition?
- 21 MR. MARQUEZ: Yeah, can you clarify?
- 22 BY MS. CARTER:
- 23 Q I'll just move on. 24
  - Are you aware of an instance in which the
- 25 Ravenswood board required all teachers at Green Oaks and

	Page 495		Page 497
1	Cesar Chavez to reapply for their jobs?	1	article reinforced it for me today, but it was
2	A Yes.	2	independent.
3	Q Why was this done?	3	Q Is there anything that's currently being done
4	A I know it was done because I was told it was	4	to improve relationships with teachers that were
5	done. I do there was an attempt to reconstitute the	5	affected?
6	campus. There are three individual schools in that	6	A Yes. We have had continuing meetings with the
7	campus, there is the children's center, which is day	7	Ravenswood Teachers Association, have settled the
8	care and up to preschool, there is Green Oaks, which was $K_{2}^{2}$ and Chauge which was $4.7$ . So they wanted to make	8	majority of the outstanding issues.
9 10	K-3, and Chavez, which was 4-7. So they wanted to make that into a complex.	9 10	As a superintendent, it is always my belief
10	They then had teachers reapply for their jobs,	10	that a superintendent should not go and negotiate with the union. The superintendent should be in the
11	and they put in a principal at each location with a	11	background. There should be other negotiators, in-house
12	director for the three campuses. So it was a Cesar	12	negotiators if possible, not attorneys.
13	Chavez complex. That's how it was done. And the	14	In this for the first time in 28 years or
15	specifics of why it was done, I have no knowledge.	15	29 years now I broke this, and I went to the table and
16	Q Do you know how this affected teacher	16	am meeting with the teacher's union. We are solving
17	retention in the district?	17	problems. We are we have invited the teacher union
18	A No, I do not.	18	to be involved in all of our panels for personnel,
19	MS. CARTER: I'd like to mark Exhibit 29.	19	applications for principals, whatever that may be.
20	(Defendants' Exhibit No. 29	20	We had a we had a last spring we had a
21	marked for identification.)	21	Teacher Appreciation Day that the year before I think no
22	BY MS. CARTER:	22	more than 20 teachers came. We had over 200. I think
23	Q This is	23	there is a resurgence.
24	I'll represent this is a newspaper article	24	I visit classrooms a lot. I walk down the
25	downloaded from an electronic database from the San Jose	25	hallways. I spend hours talking with teachers.
	Page 496		Page 498
1	Mercury News, dated May 11, 2002, entitled "Teachers	1	And so I think those things we are doing, and
2	Keep up Heat at Ravenswood Board Meeting."	2	it's not purposeful, there is no plan in this, it's just
3	Dr. Gonella, have you ever seen this article?	3	it's good for kids to have teachers that are satisfied
4	A No. I read all of this this I read	4	with their jobs.
5	almost all the stuff out of the Mercury News on	5	Q I'd like to mark another newspaper article
6	Ravenswood, so I don't remember it, but I'm sure I saw		well, before I do that, let me just ask you: Had you
7	it.	7	heard that in the time before you became or before
8	Q Okay.	8	you started working with the new board in December of 2002 that lack of respect and lack of district
9 10	<ul><li>A I'm sorry, this is good reading.</li><li>Q Do you know whether requiring all teachers at</li></ul>	9 10	2002 that lack of respect and lack of district leadership were reasons that teachers left the district?
10	Q Do you know whether requiring all teachers at Green Oaks and Cesar Chavez to reapply for their jobs	10	A Through professional rumors.
11	hurt morale in the district?	11	Q And do you
12	A Absolutely.	12	Okay. I am going to mark this document.
14	Q And how do you know that?	14	Document Number 30.
15	A By reading this article. I have no direct	15	(Defendants' Exhibit No. 30
16	knowledge of morale in the district at that time.	16	marked for identification.)
-~	Rumor, professional rumors, and an article such as this	17	BY MS. CARTER:
17		18	Q This document is a newspaper document
17 18	probably was my best and a resident that I happen to	10	
	probably was my best and a resident that I happen to know who lived there talked about this the board	10	downloaded from an electronic database from the San Jose
18	know who lived there talked about this the board		
18 19		19	downloaded from an electronic database from the San Jose
18 19 20	know who lived there talked about this the board protest against the board, the things that occurred	19 20	downloaded from an electronic database from the San Jose Mercury News, dated March 29th, 2002, entitled "Knight
18 19 20 21	know who lived there talked about this the board protest against the board, the things that occurred during board meetings. So I have no direct knowledge,	19 20 21	downloaded from an electronic database from the San Jose Mercury News, dated March 29th, 2002, entitled "Knight Pressured To Resign."

25

- 23
- 24
- Q And that's independent knowledge of this article before you saw it here today or --A Independent knowledge of the article. The 25
- A Yes. Q I'd like to call your attention to the third

	Page 499		Page 501
1	full paragraph in the second column. Were you aware	1	Q How does a teacher I'm sorry. Let me ask
2	before reading this here today that at a union meeting,	2	it over again.
3	teachers cited a lack of district leadership and a lack	3	How does the district determine whether at the
4	of respect for teachers as the primary reasons teachers	4	end of the school year, a teaching position will become
5	leave?	5	vacant?
6	A Again, professional rumors, I heard this, but	6	A Teacher position will become vacant. Well,
7	I had no I did not read I did not read this. I	7	there is very few ways. At the end of the year, if a
8	knew that it was an issue, but again, by hearsay, but I	8	teacher resigns, is nonreelected if a teacher is no
9	did not read it like I am today.	9	longer in that position, that position is vacant.
10	Q Did you had you	10	Now, there is definitions of vacancy. If a
11	Were you aware of any teachers making comments	11	teacher resigns, that's a vacant position. A teacher
12	like the one that I just read at public meetings, either	12	can be on leave, that's not a vacant position, and you
13	board meetings or union meetings or other meetings?	13	put somebody in there for a year only, a year contract.
14	A Teachers?	14	So there are different definitions of a
15	Q Yes.	15	vacancy. The cleanest not the cleanest but the one
16	A I knew that there were teachers that there	16	that is most common is a teacher resigns, there is an
17	was a lack there was a lack of confidence vote that	17	empty position. But if you have a teacher on sabbatical
18	was taken and but I don't remember any specific	18	or a teacher goes away for a leave of absence or
19	presentations that were made by any individual teacher.	19	pregnancy leave or whenever, then in turn, that teacher
20	Q Do you think that lack of confidence in the	20	has a right to return to that job, and we would put a
21	leadership was a primary reason that teachers left	21	temporary in there, a teacher. Temporary meaning the
22	before you began working with the new board in December?	22	teacher would be there for the year, and at the end of
23	A In part.	23	the year that teacher would not automatically have the
24	Q Do you think a lack of respect for teachers	24	job.
25	was a primary reason that teachers left before you began	25	Q Do you do surveys of teachers to determine

1

2

1 working with the board, the new board in December?

A In part.

2

- 3 Q Do you know how many of the new hires for next
- 4 year have CLADs or BCLADs?
- 5 A I don't know the number, but I do know -- I

6 can't attest to this, but I do know that there are

- 7 requirements that most of the people coming out of
- 8 colleges today have CLADs or BCLADs, and so --
- 9 especially CLADs. So I do not know the specific number
- 10 that we have. I know that in the interview panel, that
- 11 was a high criteria. A well-prepared teacher had CLAD12 and BCLAD.
- 13 Q Is there staff development in place in
- 14 Ravenswood to encourage EL teachers to obtain CLADs or15 BCLADs?
- A Well, some of the people who have BCLADs and
  CLADs, last year there was some stipends given to them
  for having this extra education.
- 19 Q Next year, by that I mean 2003-2004, do you
- 20 expect to start the school year with any teacher
- 21 vacancies?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q How does the district determine whether there
- 24 will be a teacher vacancy at the end of the school year?
- 25 A At the end or the beginning?

Page 502

- whether any plan to leave at the end of the year?A No, not really. We do not make -- we do not make a survey of that. You know, teachers who are going
- 3 make a survey of that. You know, teachers who are going4 to retire usually start pretty early on in the middle of
- 5 the spring because it takes so much time to get things
- 6 involved with STRS, and teachers who are going to
- 7 transfer to another job do not want to be considered
- 8 lame ducks, and therefore, do not say anything.
- 9 So we don't ask a teacher -- in fact, I think
- 10 it's sort of rude to ask a teacher or survey saying, are
- 11 you going to be with us next year? There might be some
- 12 value in it, but I won't do it now because there is
- 13 enough teachers out there to hire.

14 If I were in a situation where there were very

15 few teachers to hire and the market was very tight, I

- 16 may want to do something, and I have done it in the
- 17 past. But my survey was something that referred, like,
- 18 in order to help us plan for the next year, you know,
- some kind of nice language that doesn't say, are youcoming back or not?
- 21 Q Did you have any vacancies midyear since you 22 became superintendent?
- 23 A Yes, we did have some vacancies in midyear,
- 24 and -- but they're very, very few, none that would be --
- stand out in my mind.

	Page 503		Page 505
1	Q What did you do	1	Q Has
2	What does the district do to fill vacancies	2	Do you think that that barrier has been eased
3	that occur midyear?	3	with the easing of restrictions on reciprocity for
4	A We would hire a regular teacher for the rest	4	teachers in other states? Fully credentialed teachers
5	of the year, or we would go to our remember I	5	in other states?
6	indicated that when you have a good substitute pool, you	6	A I'm not sure. And if it is, I don't know.
7	go get your best substitute and put them in there for	7	I'm not sure that reciprocity, that word, I'm not sure
8	the six months.	8	has been eased between states because the teacher
9	Q And what did you do or what did the	9	because all the teachers we have. So I don't think it's
10	district do to maintain continuity for students where	10	been eased, reciprocity.
11	there were vacancies midyear?	11	Q So are you aware that there is reciprocity for
12	A Best continuity, you're not going to get	12	nationally board certified teachers?
13	once the regular teacher leaves, you're never going to	13	A Yes.
14	have continuity. The best the closest you can reach	14	Q And
15	to continuity is to get the best person in there	15	A I don't think that's been eased, though.
16	possible right away, and that's what we did.	16	Q Has that helped ease the barrier?
17	Q Are classrooms of students ever split up	17	A Yes. Yes. Yes. I see what you mean. Yes.
18	amongst and put into other different classrooms	18	Q And has this is
19	because there were not enough substitute teachers?	19	Is this currently a barrier for Ravenswood to
20	A That could have happened. There could have	20	hire fully credentialed teachers?
21	been an occasion when we had again, during this	21	A No.
22	spring when I eliminated conferences and travel, we	22	Q Does Ravenswood currently allow teachers to
23	didn't have many teachers out. But generally if you	23	receive multiple stipends?
24	had let's say during wintertime, and you had a big	24	A Yes. Yes. Yes. When you say Ravenswood
25	run on the flu, and you were completely went through	25	allows, it's Ravenswood district in conjunction with the
	Page 504		Page 506
1	all your substitute list and for a safety factor it is	1	teacher union.
2	possible then, and the administrator was not able to go	2	Q Okay.

- 2 possible then, and the administrator was not able to go
- 3 in and see the class, it could have been possible that
- 4 you could have split some -- up two or three students
- 5 with each class, but this was really rare. I don't
- 6 remember it happening during the time I was there.
- 7 Q Now, would that be a last resort after calling 8 the sub pool and after seeing whether an administrator
- 9 or other credential --10 A Or a district office person going. We have sent district office people to the school to substitute. 11 12 So that would be truly a last resort.
  - Q Will there be any principal --
- 13 14 Do you expect there to be any principal 15 vacancies at the start of the school year?
- A Not at the start of the school year. 16
  - Q Can I refer you to page 179 of your
- 17 18 deposition? That's the first day.
- 19 A Yes.

- Q On page -- I'm sorry, lines 17 -- sorry. Line 20 7 through 13, you describe that there is -- you 21 22 describe -- or you mentioned that there might be some 23 barriers to people who have credentials in other states 24 who try to come to California.
- 25 A Uh-huh.

- Окау.
- 3 A Because the teacher union has to approve
- 4 anything that is given over the contract. Has to be
- 5 negotiated.
- Q Did the district and the union recently 6
- 7 negotiate an increase in the maximum experience credit
- 8 for teachers? 9

21

- A No. Not during my time.
- 10 Q Do you know whether something called
- Ravenswood Exchange, or RX, a transportation exchange, 11
- exists currently in the district? 12 13
  - A I have no knowledge of that.
- 14 Q I'd like to just briefly refer you to Exhibits
- 6, 7, 8 and 9 from the first day. 15
- Do the numbers in these declarations refer to 16
- Ravenswood with the charter schools in the district or 17 18 without?
- 19 A I'm assuming without. 20
  - Do you know for sure? Q
  - These are the declarations of fully qualified Α
- 22 teachers for the Ravenswood School District. Since the
- 23 charter schools -- since we do not have any authority
- 24 or -- over the charter school faculties, I will say that 25 these are declarations for the Ravenswood School

Page	507
rage	507

	Page 507		Page 509
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>District minus the charter schools.</li> <li>Q Can I refer you to Exhibit 9? The second page of that document labeled DTRA05 I'm sorry yeah, 05492.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q It appears to me, just adding the numbers in the column, that they exceed 200 waivers. And I'm wondering whether Ravenswood would have required more than 200 waivers only for those schools that were not charter schools, given that you sent letters to no more than 90 teachers?</li> <li>A But we have a total staff our total staff is about 160, 165. If you're saying there is 200, that would be 40 more. This was 19 this was '01 this was done.</li> <li>I I cannot answer your question. Maybe you should ask it again. I'll try to answer it.</li> <li>Q Sure.</li> <li>My question is whether it's possible that these numbers which add up to over 200 could include the charter schools, especially considering that letters were not fully credentialed in the district.</li> <li>A Right. We have a total staff of 100</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Page 509 about textbooks. I'd like to refer you to page 263 of your deposition, it's the second day. A 263? Q Yeah. I want to refer you to lines 16 through 17. A Let me find 263. Must be the other one. Line what? Q Line 16 through 17. A Right. Q You stated that: "I know that students are assigned the textbooks to take home." A Uh-huh. Q How do you know that? A Because I asked that specific question of the principals and the assistant superintendent around the whole area of textbooks. Q In the district, to your knowledge, was there ever a problem with ordering textbooks late so that the students did not have them at the beginning of the school year? A I do not know that as a problem because I have not been involved in that time. I will know this next year because I am going to be here at the beginning of the year. But when I came in at mid term, everybody had
	•		
25	approximately 165, and since we do not have anything to	25	textbooks and everything. So I'm assuming I can't
1 2 2	Page 508 do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I	1 2 2	Page 510 speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.
	do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that	1 2 3 4	speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors
2 3 4 5	do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names 200 requests. Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at	3 4 5	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001,</li> </ul>	3 4	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names 200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one of the other exhibits.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Is it possible that although</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether there is a written policy in place that</li> <li>A With regard I'm sorry.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one of the other exhibits.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether there is a written policy in place that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one of the other exhibits.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Is it possible that althoughWell, let me ask you this: Do you know that even if that even though you don't have responsibility for teacher hiring at the charter</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether there is a written policy in place that</li> <li>A With regard I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q I'm sorry too.</li> <li>Do you know whether there is a written policy in place in the district regarding when textbooks should</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one of the other exhibits.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Is it possible that althoughWell, let me ask you this: Do you know that even if that even though you don't have responsibility for teacher hiring at the charter schools, that you could nevertheless have responsibility for reporting statistics about the charter school to the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether there is a written policy in place that</li> <li>A With regard I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q I'm sorry too.</li> <li>Do you know whether there is a written policy</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one of the other exhibits.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Is it possible that althoughWell, let me ask you this: Do you know that even if that even though you don't have responsibility for teacher hiring at the charter schools, that you could nevertheless have responsibility for reporting statistics about the charter school to the state?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether there is a written policy in place that</li> <li>A With regard I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q I'm sorry too.</li> <li>Do you know whether there is a written policy in place in the district regarding when textbooks should be adopted?</li> <li>A Yes, there is a written policy in alignment with the State Department Of Education.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>do with charter school faculty, I'm going to say that these do not include charter school teachers, but I cannot give you the reason why there are 200 names200 requests.</li> <li>Q Were there 200 teachers in the district at this time?</li> <li>A I do not believe so. The latest year is 2001, and the district has not had that gain that much growth. It's been about 48-, 49-, 5,000 over the years. So I do not see that kind 2001-2002. I'm trying to see what they have listed here.</li> <li>No, I cannot answer that question.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: The number of teachers is on one of the other exhibits.</li> <li>BY MS. CARTER:</li> <li>Q Is it possible that althoughWell, let me ask you this: Do you know that even if that even though you don't have responsibility for teacher hiring at the charter schools, that you could nevertheless have responsibility for reporting statistics about the charter school to the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>speculate what happened then. I did not hear any rumors or anything.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>Is there a policy or practice in place in the district requiring that students be provided with updated textbooks, instructional materials?</li> <li>A Well, we have a regular series adoption of books, one just recently, and these were all updated books that we adopted from that we purchased, adoptions from the state. So all the books that I have seen and observed have all been recent and up to date as we go through adoption. We have spent literally millions of dollars on textbooks.</li> <li>Q And do you know whether there is a written policy in place that</li> <li>A With regard I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q I'm sorry too.</li> <li>Do you know whether there is a written policy in place in the district regarding when textbooks should be adopted?</li> <li>A Yes, there is a written policy in alignment</li> </ul>

	Page 511		Page 513
1	the district requiring that students be provided with	1	responsible person and accountable for the textbooks and
2	textbooks or materials that are in good condition?	2	distribution of textbooks, then there would be aids, the
3	A I can't remember the exact wording of the	3	office manager, and then it goes down to classroom
4	policy, but it would be it would be my assumption	4	teachers, who would be the final final distribution
5	that textbooks that are given to students and taken home	5	point would be the classroom teachers.
6	are in fair to good condition. I have not heard	6	Q Are there any procedures or practices in place
7	parents since I haven't been there, I have not heard	7	at the district level for distributing books to the
8	parents complain about unseemly or unsightly material	8	various schools?
9	going home.	9	A Yes, there is.
10	Q Okay.	10	Q And what are those?
11	Who determines how many books are needed at	11	A The district has a warehouse, all orders come
12	each school?	12	to the warehouse, and the warehouse then counts, tags,
13	A We up to this year, we had a district	13	marks, and then in turn redistributes out to schools.
14	librarian assessment coordinator who made the	14	There will be a difference next year. We have
15	determination of what series were needed at each grade	15	eliminated the warehouse. All books will be ordered by
16	level and made the purchases and adoption.	16	the district, and then they will be delivered
17	That position has been eliminated. That will	17	appropriately to each school. So we have decentralized
18	fall to the assistant superintendent for instruction to	18	our receiving system.
19	make those determinations in regard when the series	19	Q And why did you do that?
20	comes up for adoption.	20	A Dollars and cents. And it's more efficient, I
21	Q And is that same person responsible for	21	think, to in this day and age, instead of having the
22	filling orders from schools for textbooks?	22	materials come to the central office, unloaded, counted,
23	A That person will coordinate all of that, yes.	23	loaded back in the truck, a truck driver drives to the
24	Q Are there	24	school, unloads them. They go right to the schools.
25	Are there enough funds to purchase all of the	25	Q Now, I believe that earlier in your deposition

textbooks that that person determined were needed? you stated that Ravenswood had a practice of conducting 1 1 2 A There is enough funds to purchase the required 2 textbook inventories? 3 3 textbooks. We have budgeted enough funds to purchase Α Yes. 4 the required textbooks. And in the last year there has 4 Q Who is responsible for conducting inventories? 5 been sufficient money spent on that. 5 The inventories of textbooks were conducted --Α Q Is there a procedure for emergency orders for the district responsibility was with the librarian 6 6 7 textbooks such as when enrollment is unexpectedly high 7 assessment, and in turn through the principals, through 8 or there is missing or damaged books? 8 the teachers. So the overall responsibility was at the 9 A There is usually additional books purchased to 9 district office, and the assessments were done by take care of that situation. I have not heard any 10 teachers at the end of the year how many books they had 10 complaint of anybody not having enough textbooks. left in certain areas or what they may be. 11 11 Q Do you know how long it takes to purchase or 12 And will the process be the same next year? 12 0 13 distribute books when there is an emergency order like 13 Α Yes. 14 that? 14 And --Q 15 A I'm not sure if you have an emergency order 15 With the exception that the person doing the А how long it takes to get the books. The distribution is 16 16 overall district responsibility -- the person with the district responsibility might be different because we very quick. Once it hits the district, the distribution 17 17 18 is instant. I just do not have any knowledge if you 18 don't have that position anymore. needed some additional books of what that time would be. 19 Q Okay. 19 20 Q Who is responsible for distributing textbooks 20 And do you know who will have that 21 21 to schools? responsibility? 22 A Secure textbooks? 22 A Right now the responsibility is assigned to 23 I'm sorry. Distributing textbooks. 23 Maria De La Vega, who is our assistant superintendent in 0 24 Textbooks distribution would be at the 24 charge of curriculum and instruction. Α Q Would it make any difference in how Ravenswood 25 individual school. The principal would be the overall 25

	Page 515		Page 517
1 2	operates with regard to textbooks if there were state standards and policies to the same effect in the	1 2	Q Go ahead.
2 3	district?	2 3	A You used the word "practice" also. I'm not
4	A I'm not sure I understand that question.	3 4	aware of a practice that does not allow kids to take home books.
5	Q Well, let me ask it again.	4 5	Q Do you know whether the same would be true at
6	Would it make any difference to how Ravenswood	6	the charter schools?
7	conducts itself with regard to textbooks if there were	7	A No, I do not know that.
8	state standards on policies in effect in the same areas	8	Q When was the last district adoption in math?
9	where Ravenswood has its own policy and practices?	9	A I can't give you an exact date on that.
10	A Let me ask that question this way: If there	10	Q Do you know whether students are currently
11	were state policies regarding of how we distributed and	11	using math books from the current adoption?
12	handled textbooks, we would follow state policy. I am	12	A I know that all our adoptions are up to date.
13	not aware of any state policy that tells us how we are	13	Q And that's true for math, science, language
14	to distribute. We know that in third grade a certain	14	arts and social studies?
15	reader must be there and so forth. That's a state	15	A Yes.
16	standard. But I don't know of any standard of how the	16	Q I'd like to refer you to page 269 of your
17	distribution and retention and storage and, you know, of	17	deposition, and I'd just like to ask you to read I'm
18	textbooks, I don't know of any state policy that tells	18	sorry, I'd like to ask you to read beginning at page
19	us that.	19	268, line 22, through page 269, line 18. If you could
20	Q I'd like to refer you to page 266 of your	20	just read that to yourself and let me know when you're
21	deposition.	21	finished.
22	A Yes.	22	A Yes.
23	Q I'd like to refer you I'm sorry. I'd like	23	Q Okay.
24	to refer you to the question beginning at line 22 and	24	And then I'd also like to refer you to page 87
25	then carrying over to line 3 of page 267, and then your	25	of your deposition.
	Page 516		Page 518
1	response on line 4.	1	A 87?
2	A The question begins on 266?	2	Q Yeah, that's in day one.
3	Q Yeah, at line 24.	3	A Yes.

- Q Yeah, at line 24. 3
- 4 A I see.
- 5 O And then it carries over. 6
  - Yes. А

7 Q There you indicated that you were not aware of

8 any classes in the district in which there were not

- 9 sufficient textbooks or instructional materials to give
- 10 every student his own copy to use in class.
- How would you know if there was such a 11 12 situation?
- 13 A I think there is several possibilities. We
- have very interested and engaged parents. If there was 14
- a continuing problem with textbooks, I'd hear it from 15
- 16 parents, I'd hear it from -- the new school board that
- 17 was elected had a great community support. They would
- 18 hear it from parents and, in turn, I would hear it. I think it would come that way. I think if kids did not 19
- have textbooks, it's like kids not having lunch. We 20
- 21 would hear about it.
- 22 Q Are you aware of any school at the district --23 in the district that has a policy that students are not
- allowed to take home textbooks, a policy or a practice? 24
- 25 A I am not aware of any such policy.

- A Yes. Q And I'd like to refer you to your answer at
- 4 5 line 15 through line 24.
  - Α Okay.

6

7

- Q On page 87 of your deposition, you referred to
- 8 a report that was made to the board regarding textbooks.
- 9 Do you know whether that was the Section 60119 hearing?
- 10 A I know what the two things are, and I can't
- remember if that was -- I know the report was made, and 11
- as I look at the deposition, when we talked about new 12
- 13 adoptions and everything, I'm going to have to assume
- 14 that that was part of that 60119 Ed Code presentation to 15 the board.
- Q Do you recall whether at that -- and I'm 16
- sorry, that presentation to the board took place on 17
- 18 April 24th; is that correct?
- 19 And I ask because you had said on April 25th
- 20 that it was the night before, so I'm just confirming
- 21 whether it was April 24th.
- A Yeah. It was Thursday night, whatever that 22
- 23 date was, was a Thursday night. That's when our board
- 24 meetings were held.
- 25 Q Okay.

	Page 519		Page 521
1	A So I know that we have had extensive	1	suggestion that kids be in uniform.
2	discussion of textbooks. So to precipitate to start	2	I'm seeing more of kids not being in uniform
3	that kind of discussion, it is my assumption that that	3	as I stroll on the campus, but depends on the school. I
4	was a discussion under that category.	4	was surprised when walking on the campus for the first
5	Q Okay.	5	time the amount of kids who wore the white shirts and
6	And do you recall whether you reported at that	6	the sort of dark pants. That surprised me. And I know
7	board hearing that Ravenswood had sufficient textbooks?	7	in the past I had heard rumors about no, I had heard
8	A Yes.	8	about the uniforms, but I can't tell you the
9	Q And	9	requirement I don't think they they cannot require
10	A We did have sufficient	10	the kids public school cannot require uniforms, but
11	Q You did?	11	there is sometimes strong suggestions and even sometimes
12	A Yes.	12	pressure placed on parents to sort of purchase uniforms
13	Q So just taking you back to the discussion	13	or have a similar style of clothing and but I have no
14	about 60119 on page 268 and 269	14	knowledge of what was discussed with the parents. It
15	A Yes.	15	has not the issue of school uniforms has not been
16	Q you think that it could be that that the	16	something that I have talked about or discussed or has
17	meeting on April 24th was the 60119 hearing?	17	been brought to me during six months.
18	A To my recollection, yes.	18	Q Okay.
19	Q Okay.	19	Could you describe the access that students
20	What did you do before that meeting to	20	have to computers and other technology in Ravenswood?
21	determine whether Ravenswood had sufficient textbooks?	21	A They have extensive access. We have some of
22	A Reports from the principals to the library	22	the finest labs, being close to Silicon Valley, and
23	director, who prepared the report at that time through	23	being close to some of the areas I mean some of the
24	the assistant superintendent of instruction.	24	funding sources. I know that one school, for example,
25	Q Do you know whether there are enough textbooks	25	Belle Haven is connected with Hewlett-Packard, and some

at charter schools in the district? 1

2 A No, I have no knowledge of the textbook 3 availability at charter schools.

- 4 Q Are you aware of any situation at any school
- 5 in the district in which students were told that they
- 6 had to buy specific school supplies?

7 A None. I do not have any knowledge of any 8 incident where children -- did you say textbooks or 9 school supplies?

Q School supplies.

10 A I do not know of any -- you know, I'm trying 11 to think if there was a situation in an art class where 12 13 the students were required to buy a certain paint brush or something. None of that has come to my attention. 14 And I think it's illegal for any child to purchase a --15 16 school supplies. We have to provide them. But I know that there are situations sometimes in some school 17 18 districts where certain things are required in certain 19 classes. But in Ravenswood this has not come to my 20 attention. 21 Q Are parents required to buy school uniforms? 22 A That's a good question. When I got there, 23 there seems to be a lot of kids in similar dress, and

I'm assuming that there was a requirement. I guess 24 25 there was a -- not quite a requirement. There was a 1 of the other schools.

- 2 I think in general in my visits throughout the
- 3 campus, campuses, that the Ravenswood has the -- the
- 4 students have good access to computers.
- 5 O You testified in the first day of your
- deposition that there is currently a library at Cesar 6
- 7 Chavez; is that right?

9

- 8 A Yes, there is.
  - And could you describe the library? Q
- 10 A Yes. It's a room, I would say maybe a little
- bigger than the average classroom, and it has textbooks 11
- and -- not textbooks. It has reference materials and 12
- 13 books. It is smaller than what one would assume would
- 14 be a normal library in a school. But my experience has
- 15 been in secondary schools where they have pretty big
- 16 libraries, so this is an elementary school, and so --
- but there is a library with an aid and reference 17
- 18 materials.
- 19 Q And is that library open and accessible to 20 students during the school hours?
- 21 A Yes. I cannot attest to the hours. I know
- 22 that it's open, that people bring kids in there, but I
- 23 can't tell you if it's open like 8:00 to 12:00 or
- 24 8:00 to 3:00. I know it's accessible. 25
  - Q Can students check books out at Chavez?

	Page 523		Page 525
1		1	
1	A Yes.	1 2	A I think that we have enough reporting
2 3	Q Do you know whether there are computers for research in that library?	2 3	mechanisms right now. I think that we the safety factor is paramount in people's minds at all times, and
4	A In that library I think there are two to three	4	I'm not sure additional reports to the state would
5	computers right by the door that are that one could	5	would would would be conducive to
6	use. Then there is a reference there is at Chavez	6	additional learning.
7	there is sort of a reference center or sort of a study	7	Q Would additional state standards in this area
8	center that also has computers in it at the other end of	8	that you described on lines 9 through 23 on page 195,
9	the school.	9	would that improve student learning?
10	Q Was there ever a time where the library at	10	A I think we have sufficient standards.
11	Chavez was closed and inaccessible to students?	11	Q I'd like to refer you to page 197, lines 5
12	A I do not have any recollection of that.	12	through 8.
13	MR. MARQUEZ: Can we take a quick break?	13	A Okay.
14	MS. CARTER: Yes, I have to take a break.	14	Q Do you think that it would help Ravenswood to
15	(Recess taken at 3:31 p.m.	15	prevent the conditions that you talked about in lines 5
16	resumed at 3:42 p.m.)	16	through 8 if there were additional state standards?
17	BY MS. CARTER:	17	A Okay. What I said line through one eight
18	Q I'd like to refer you to a page in your	18	[sic] I do not attach them to Ravenswood. Ravenswood is
19	deposition, page 195. I'd ask you to read lines 9	19	not in that condition, so it would not help Ravenswood
20 21	through 23. A Yes.	20 21	because we don't have those conditions at Ravenswood. Q So it wouldn't make any practical difference
$\frac{21}{22}$	Q In this portion of your deposition, you	21	to what you're already doing in the district?
23	mentioned several things with regard to facilities. Do	22	A Yes. It would not make any practical
23	you think that it would improve student learning in	24	difference with what we are already doing. These
25	Ravenswood if there were if there were state monitors	25	conditions do not exist at the Ravenswood School
-0			
	Page 524		Page 526
1		1	District, as I listed there on that page.
1 2	who monitored the facility issues that you discussed in lines 9 through 23?	2	Q And are the mechanisms that you have in place
3	A No.	3	in the district to monitor for those conditions
4	Q Why is that?	4	sufficient?
5	A I think that the state has developed the	5	A Yes, very sufficient.
6	the State Department of Education and the state and	6	Q Okay.
7	local codes have developed criteria, have developed	7	Are there any policies and procedures relating
8	standards, have developed laws in relationship to	8	to the numbers of students allowed to enroll in each
9	cortain group such as corthqueless and I think it's	0	
10	certain areas such as earthquakes, and I think it's	9	school in Ravenswood?
10	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and	10	A We have an open enrollment system, and to
11	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation	10 11	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a
11 12	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools.	10 11 12	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a
11 12 13	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local	10 11 12 13	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its
11 12 13 14	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I	10 11 12 13 14	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we
11 12 13 14 15	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of	10 11 12 13 14 15	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we
11 12 13 14 15 16	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time. So I think it's up to the local school to do	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over the district, and they do not we do not have we
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time. So I think it's up to the local school to do it and not monitored by the state.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over the district, and they do not we do not have we have room at our schools.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time. So I think it's up to the local school to do it and not monitored by the state.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over the district, and they do not we do not have we
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools. We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time. So I think it's up to the local school to do it and not monitored by the state. Q Do you think additional requirements for the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over the district, and they do not we do not have we have room at our schools. Q Okay.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools.</li> <li>We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time.</li> <li>So I think it's up to the local school to do it and not monitored by the state.</li> <li>Q Do you think additional requirements for the district to report to the state regarding the facilities</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over the district, and they do not we do not have we have room at our schools. Q Okay. Does anyone at Ravenswood make projections on
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>incumbent upon the local school district to monitor and to be cognizant of the laws and fulfill their obligation towards safety in schools.</li> <li>We also have a person in every local community, and I didn't mention them last time that I should have mentioned, that really monitors a lot of stuff, and that's local fire marshals. Local fire marshals come out and inspect all the time. So I think it's up to the local school to do it and not monitored by the state.</li> <li>Q Do you think additional requirements for the district to report to the state regarding the facilities issues that you discussed at lines 9 through 23 on page</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A We have an open enrollment system, and to date, the only limitation we have is capacity of a school, and we do not have a when the capacity of a school if a school became too became full and its capacity its student capacity was exceeded and we feel we have a problem with student safety, then we would close that. That's not been a problem thus far. Our open enrollment system has students going all over the district, and they do not we do not have we have room at our schools. Q Okay. Does anyone at Ravenswood make projections on the number of students that will enroll in each school?

	Page 527		Page 529
1	projection is made by the finance office in relation to	1	relationship to a student sitting at a desk or a table.
2	budget, and also the personnel office with regard to	2	A good teacher will have programs for both, but a good
3	teachers.	3	teacher might say that this one student for two hours a
4	Last year before I got there, they had a	4	day should not be at a table with a group, should be
5	demographer make an overall five-year projection of the	5	working independently by themselves. So it's up to the
6	school district and how what areas the homes being	6	teacher assessment. Physically there is no difference,
7	built and how many students that Ravenswood would have.	7	but it's up to the program the teacher has. That would
8	So in the last year, year and a half, there has been a	8	be the main criteria.
9	fairly sophisticated way of providing student count for	9	Q Who decides whether to use desks or tables or
10	Ravenswood.	10	a combination of the two? Is it the principal or the
11	Q You testified on day two of your deposition	11	teacher?
12	that there was a class size cap at 29 to 1 for the upper	12	A The teacher.
13	grades?	13	Q So it's teacher preference whether to use
14	A Yes.	14	desks or tables?
15	Q And 20 to 1 for the grades K through 3?	15	A Well, I would say it's teacher preference in
16	A Yes.	16	relationship to what the objectives of their course are
17	Q How do you enforce those class size caps?	17	going to be or how she sets up her room or how he sets
18	A That's what the students are assigned. The	18	up a room.
19	principal it's really a two-way enforcement because	19	Q Are you aware of any situation in Ravenswood
20	that's a union contract, and the principal assigns X	20	in which there have not been enough desks or space at
21	amount of students to a class, and that's enforced by	21	tables for every student to have a desk or a space of
22	the principal, but it's also enforced by the teacher	22	his or her own?
23	reps. If a teacher had over the class contract, the	23	A I have no knowledge of that.
24	teacher would normally go to the union rep, and that	24	Q Would you know if there was a situation like
25	would be changed.	25	that?
	Page 528		Page 530

1

2

3

4

1 So the class ratio pursuant to a contract is

2 something nobody thinks about because it's automatic.

3 That's what it's going to be and no more than that.

4 Unless there is a clause in a contract which allows a

5 teacher to sign off on a few extra students. That

6 sometimes happens in physical education, band, some of 7 the larger classes.

8 Q Does it happen in any of the core classes?

9 And by that I mean math, language arts, science, social 10 science?

11 A No.

12 Q Does the 29 to 1 cap in the upper grades apply 13 to charter schools?

- 14 A I have no knowledge. Ours does not apply. I do have knowledge. No, our contract does not apply to 15 16
  - the charter school. Q Okay.

20

21

17 18 Do you know whether Ravenswood students sit at 19 desks or group tables or both in their classrooms?

A All in different ways.

O Do you think it makes any substantial

22 difference to student education whether that student has 23 a space at a desk or a space at a table?

A It all depends on the program that the teacher 24

25 has. There is absolutely no physical difference in

I would be sure that I would know about it, А

yes.

And how would you know? 0

A I would know about it by reports through

5 the -- the teacher union. The teachers would tell the

6 principals, parents would tell me, the parents will tell

- 7 the board members that my kid has no place to sit in the
- 8 classroom, and I would get that pretty fast.

9 Q Are you aware of any situation in which there 10 have not been enough chairs for every student to have

- 11 his or her own?
- 12 A I have no knowledge of that.
- 13 0 And would you know if there was a situation?
- 14 Yes, I would. Α
- 15 Q How would you know?

A I would not see the hundreds of chairs we have 16

in -- stacked in storage. Those chairs would be in 17 18 classrooms.

19 Q So currently Ravenswood has chairs in storage? 20 А Yes.

21 Are you aware of any situation in Ravenswood 0

22 in which classes were held in nonclassroom spaces? 23

- A It depends what you define by nonclassroom 24 space. A classroom can be an outside area. I'm not
- 25 sure what you mean by classroom space. Do you mean --

	Page 531		Page 533
1	sometimes there would be a class held in a nonclassroom	1	company who was carefully assessing every part of our
2	space, but there would be a classroom for those	2	cafeteria program, every part.
3	students. Every student has a classroom. They may have	3	Q And that's Sodexho?
4	various locations during the day, but there would be a	4	A Yes.
5	classroom for all students, yes.	5	Q Have any new schools been built at Ravenswood
6	Q Have you ever heard of a situation where a	6	in the last two years?
7	class was temporarily held in a locker room?	7	A No.
8	A The only locker rooms I believe we have are at	8	Q You stated that there were plans for the
9	Chavez, and those locker rooms, while I have been there	9	\$10 million bond that has been passed in Ravenswood for
10	for the past six months, are all full of junk, storage.	10	school modernization and construction.
11	So I am I have never seen, and I walk through there,	11	What are the plans for that?
12	and I have never seen a class in any of those areas or	12	A The current there are two plans right now.
13	heard of a class in the area. No, I would say no. For	13	One is the construction of a gymnasium, kitchen,
14	the time I'm there, I have been there.	14	computer lab at Costano. That's about 30 percent
15	Q Have you heard about a class being held in	15	complete.
16	there prior to the time that you arrived?	16	Then there is a modernization that will go on
17	A No, I did not.	17	at Brentwood no, at McNair, at the EPA high school
18	Q Have you heard of classes being held in	18	and at the charter school, the East Palo Alto charter
19	nonclassroom spaces at charter schools?	19	school.
20	A No.	20	So there is a site improvement and we have
21	Q Are charter schools exempted from collective	21	to go 80/20; the state is 80 percent, we are 20 percent.
22	bargaining requirements	22	We are going to probably take about 8 percent from the
23	Are charter schools exempted from collective	23	bonds because we don't have the money we put away is
24	bargaining agreements regarding class size to give them	24	not enough to match our 20 percent our needed
25	more flexibility in designing their school program?	25	20 percent. We are at about 22 1/2 percent. We'll

1 probably take 7 1/2 from the general fund. 1 А Yes. Do you know whether students at Chavez eat 2 0 2 So those are the three areas that we are 3 3 lunch in shifts? doing. And that's a different -- one is school construction, new school construction, 100 percent out 4 A There is -- at Chavez, I believe -- I think 4 5 5 of bonds, the other one is renewal and renovation, and there are two shifts. Let's see, we use the same room. it comes out of deferred maintenance, 80/20. 6 There's two big, large multipurpose rooms on each side 6 of the kitchen, so the Green Oaks kids come over. I 7 7 Q 80 percent being from the state? 8 think there is two shifts for both schools. I think at 8 A State, that's right. 9 Chavez there is two shifts, and then there is the CEC, 9 Q And the three projects that you described, the 10 new facility -- sorry. The new building at Costano --10 so there are probably two -- instead of saying shift, there are two lunch periods. A That's a bond fund. It's 100 percent bond 11 11 12 fund. That's all one building, by the way. A 12 Q Are there any complaints that the cafeteria --13 or have you heard any complaints that the cafeteria at 13 Chavez is overcrowded? 14 Q Okay. 14 A Overcrowded? No. 15 15 Are there other ---16 O In your opinion, is the cafeteria at Chavez 16 17 overcrowded? 17 for the bond fund? 18 A In my opinion, the cafeteria at Chavez is not 18 A No new school construction. 19 Q And is that because it's not necessary? 19 overcrowded. 20 A Not necessary. We have enough seating 20 Q And why do you say that? 21 A Because we have gone to a couple of shifts, 21 22 and I have watched the students, I have watched the 22 23 lines, and I believe there is ample room for the 23 portables in the past three years? students in -- of both sides for both schools. And we 24 A Three years. I know that Chavez has a series 24 25 25 also have retained, as I indicated before, a management of portables, but I cannot tell you if it's in the last

- - gymnasium, computer, some classrooms and a kitchen.
  - Is there other new school construction planned
  - capacity for all the students in the school district.
  - Q Do you know whether Cesar Chavez received new

	Page 535		Page 537
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 6\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 8\\ 6\\ 6\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\$	<ul> <li>three years.</li> <li>Q Do you know the condition of those portables?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q And what is it?</li> <li>A Good.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether Chavez recently got a new</li> <li>field and playground?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And when was that?</li> <li>A That was it was last year because when I</li> <li>got there last January, the field wasn't able to be used</li> <li>yet. It's a large soccer field with a running track on</li> <li>the outside, a hard surface running track.</li> <li>Q So when you say "last year," you mean '02-'03?</li> <li>A Yeah, '02-'03.</li> <li>Q And what was the source of funds for that</li> <li>project?</li> <li>A Source of funds was a combination of school</li> <li>and city. No, forget city. I believe it was all</li> <li>school.</li> <li>Q So all school side, all Chavez funds?</li> <li>A Right, all bond funds.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>I'd like to refer you to your deposition</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And are those what are those?</li> <li>A Basically we have a custodian assigned to so many square feet. A formula is put together by the California state business officials, and that formula also takes into account the number of students and the type of flooring, and that is cleaned on a regular basis. And so the rooms are cleaned to a specific set of formula, and that formula is listed in our policies.</li> <li>Q So that the policies specify not only how many custodians but also how frequent the cleaning should be?</li> <li>A A classroom is cleaned every night.</li> <li>Q Okay. Are these policies followed A Yes.</li> <li>Q in Ravenswood? How do you know?</li> <li>A I know because I do not have any the principals would be the first ones to complain if the classroom wasn't properly taken care of and cleaned.</li> <li>And I visit the classrooms, I see the classrooms, I poke my head into the bathrooms, I look at the bathrooms, and I feel they are maintained well.</li> <li>Q Are there policies regarding the cleanings of bathrooms in the district?</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>to page 204, line 14, if you could read that portion and</li> <li>let me know when you're finished.</li> <li>A Line 22 to where?</li> <li>Q To line 14 on page 204 of the next page.</li> <li>A Okay.</li> <li>Q In that portion you discussed whether your</li> <li>approach for ensuring that the facilities are well</li> <li>maintained would be workable in a larger district.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 538 A It falls into the same category on how to clean the bathrooms. Q How frequently does the policy require that bathrooms should be cleaned? A Every day. Q And is that sufficient? A That is sufficient. In fact, in some cases, the custodian will check it twice a day, one in the morning, one in the afternoon, to look at toilet paper, things being cleaned up, paper. You know, sometimes

- things being cleaned up, paper. You know, sometimes 10
- 11 when you have a group of little kids in a bathroom,
- 12 you're going to have all kinds of problems. And so we
- 13 have frequent visitations by the custodian there.
- 14 I -- my experience as a secondary high school
- 15 principal came in handy here because I was always
- looking at high school bathrooms seeing who was smoking 16
- in the bathrooms, and now I'm looking in there to see 17
- 18 who -- how clean it, especially for little kids, and I
- 19 have not had a complaint. I have not complained.
- 20 Q And how clean has it been when you have 21 observed the bathrooms?
- 22 A They have been clean, or else I would make
- 23 noise.
- 24 Q Have they been adequately stocked with
- 25 supplies?

A Because I feel that the schools all differ, 16

A No.

they are large or small?

Q And why is that?

depending on the location, the weather, where they are, 17

of facilities that all districts should follow whether

should mandate an approach to ensuring the maintenance

- 18 the wind, whatever that may be. They are so different
- 19 that each local community has to take care of their own
- facilities. What might happen in Modoc County might be 20 completely different than what might happen in San
- 21 22 Diego.

11

12

13

14

15

- 23 Q Are there policies or practices in place in
- 24 Ravenswood regarding the frequency of cleanings for
- 25 school buildings and grounds?

	Page 539		Page 541
1	A When I have been there, yes.	1	A The feedback that I receive from the
2	Q And have you heard any complaints since you	2	principals when we meet with the principals, the
3	have been in your position as superintendent of the	3	charter school principals are present, and that feedback
4	district that the bathrooms lacked supplies?	4	would come to me.
5	A I can remember one time at one of the schools,	5	Q Okay.
6	can't remember where, that somebody said that the	6	Would that feedback also come to you through
7	bathrooms didn't have any toilet paper in them, and I	7	your director of maintenance?
8	called the principal, and I never heard about it again.	8	A Yes.
9	Q Is there a need for more bathrooms at schools	9	Q How do you set priorities with regard to
10	in the district?	10	capital improvements like the ones we have been
11	A No. The bathrooms were built according to the	11	discussing with the bond funds and the modernization
12	formula of the school, how many kids at the school, the	12	funds?
13	capacity of that school, all by formula. And there is	13	A I think we look at capital improvements, we
14	not enough need there is no need for additional	14	look at sites, we look at overall plans, and there was
15	bathrooms.	15	also a review of what schools needed in relation to
16	Q Do you know whether there are bathrooms that	16	maintenance.
17	are locked during the day so that students can't use	17	For example, at East Palo Alto Charter School,
18	them?	18	they did not have a cafeteria or a kitchen or the
19	A Not to my knowledge.	19	kids had to eat outside, and we felt it was important to
20	Q Would you know if that was the situation?	20	have a covered area for kids to eat.
21	A Yes, I'd know pretty fast.	21	So we look at the school. Once the school is
22	Q How would you know?	22	built, we look at the school to see if there is anything
23	A I would know it by parents and by teachers.	23	needed, and it's usually some of the older schools that
24	When you are dealing with little kids, you're going to	24	you might need to enhance in some way.
25	know.	25	Now, at Costano there was always a plan to put
	Page 540		Page 542
1	Q I want to direct your attention to page 342 of	1	together a gymnasium, they didn't have gymnasium, so we

Q I want to direct your attention to page 342 of together a gymnasium, they didn't have gymnasium, so we your deposition, lines 9 through 17. And if you could 2 2 put that together out there. 3 Q Based on your observations of the school since 3 just read that to yourself and let me know when you're 4 finished, that would be great. 4 you have been superintendent, and based on the other 5 5 information that's available to you as superintendent, A Yes. Q At lines 15 through 16, you said, "We have to is Cesar Chavez dirty and dingy, the campus? 6 6 keep them -- we have to keep them up at a certain 7 7 A No, it's not. 8 level", in reference to the facilities at charter 8 Q And how do you know? 9 schools. What did you mean by that? 9 A My observation. A I meant that those are our buildings, they are 10 Q Is there trash around the campus? 10 not the charter school's buildings, and that we have to 11 No, there is not. 11 Α maintain our facilities. We also have an agreement with 12 And how do you know that? 12 0 13 the charter schools that we will maintain the facilities 13 Α My observation. to a certain level, and the level is that they are able 14 Are there sufficient bathrooms at the Edison 14 0 charter schools in Ravenswood? to hold schools, it's clean, it's safe, and they are 15 15 16 able to hold classes. 16 A Yes, there is. 17 Q So what oversight does the district do to make 17 Q And how do you know that? 18 sure that the facilities at the charter schools are at 18 Α Because it was built according to the formula 19 19 of the school, square footage. that standard? 20 A Our oversight is mainly through our supervisor 20 And has enrollment increased at those schools Q 21 21 of maintenance, who is in contact with the individual such that there would now not be enough --22 22 school charter principals. A No, because there is a capacity. There only 23 Q Is it your understanding that the facilities 23 can be so many students in a classroom, and therefore, 24 at the charter schools in the six months since you have 24 it fits within the formula allotted for restrooms. 25 been superintendent, that they are clean and safe? 25 Q Is there air conditioning in the schools in

	Page 543		Page 545
1 2 3 4 5	Ravenswood? A No. I think at Belle Haven they built a new library complex. That might have air conditioning. Oh, the portables, portables usually have air conditioning. They have self-contained heating and air	1 2 3 4 5	lot of rain, so we didn't get that real severe cold weather. So during my time I have not had a complaint of cold weather, but it's probably coming up. Q If to your knowledge, does the heating system function adequately in Ravenswood schools?
6 7	conditioning units. So if you have a school with portables, they will have air conditioning, but the	6 7	<ul><li>A Yes, it does.</li><li>Q How would the district handle it if there was</li></ul>
8	regular classrooms do not.	8 9	a complaint regarding
9 10 11	<ul><li>Q Does the lack of air conditioning in some</li><li>buildings in Ravenswood affect student learning?</li><li>A On unusually hot days, it could be difficult</li></ul>	10 11	A If there was a complaint of small kids being cold in a classroom, that complaint would be dealt with pretty fast because that's a matter of health. That's a
12 13	that day. I don't think it affects the way we the kind of weather we have here, we have a wide spectrum	12 13	health that's a health and safety. And if little kids do not have heat in a classroom, that would
14 15	over the year. When you take a year's worth of learning, it does not affect learning. But on certain	14 15	probably be jumped on much faster than if they are a little warm in the afternoon.
15 16	days it could be difficult if you have a 103, 104	16	Q And at what point in your do you think that
17 18	temperature. That doesn't happen that often here. Q Have you had complaints about the heat	17 18	it would never mind. I'll keep going. What do you mean when you say it's a matter of
19 20	since in classrooms since you have been superintendent at Ravenswood?	19 20	health? A I think that if you have cold, consistently
21	A Complaints about the heat in classrooms.	21	cold classrooms, children who are cold cannot learn.
22 23	Q I'm sorry. Let me reask that question. Have you had complaints about classrooms being	22 23	They are so concerned about being cold. And physically one can get sick from being cold much more than being
24 25	too hot since you have been superintendent at Ravenswood?	24 25	hot. And so I think that when you have a cold classroom for little kids, we pay attention to that very quickly.
20		20	for nede mas, we put attention to unar very quienty.
	Page 544		Page 546
1 2	A I have not had any I have had comments but not complaints. People say, you know, it's really hot	1 2	Q And at what temperature, in your opinion, would the cold become a health concern?
3	today, but not a complaint.	3	A I think that's a very good question. For
4	We did have a situation where one of the	4	little kids, this is purely speculation on my point, but
5	charter schools asked us how to turn the air conditioner	5	if it got below 64, 65, it's cold.
6	on, and we informed them that there is no air	6	Q And if
7	conditioner. So I would assume they felt it was pretty hot that day.	7 8	And your concern would be if it was consistently cold?
8 9	Q And that was just the one time?	9	A Yeah, consistently cold every morning, that
10	A Yeah, one time.	10	would be terrible.
11	Q And when was that?	11	Q Okay.
12	A I would say it was about a week and a half	12	Have you heard any complaints about the water
13	ago, two weeks ago, a building and grounds person came	13	fountains being dirty or in disrepair in Ravenswood?
14	up and said with a smile and said, "They asked us how	14	A I have not had complaints about being dirty or
15			
16	to turn the air conditioner on." And I said, "Did you?"	15	in disrepair. I have had complaints about there not
16	to turn the air conditioner on." And I said, "Did you?" And he said, "We don't have one."		in disrepair. I have had complaints about there not being enough. In fact, the other night at the board
10 17		15	
	And he said, "We don't have one."	15 16	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board
17	And he said, "We don't have one." Q Do you know which charter school.	15 16 17	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board meeting, one of the board members, when we were going over the warrant list the warrant list is the monthly list that we go over what is being paid they wanted
17 18	<ul> <li>And he said, "We don't have one."</li> <li>Q Do you know which charter school.</li> <li>A Yeah. EPA High School.</li> <li>Q Have you had any complaints since the time you have been a superintendent about the temperature in</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board meeting, one of the board members, when we were going over the warrant list the warrant list is the monthly list that we go over what is being paid they wanted to know why we had so many Alhambra water containers
17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>And he said, "We don't have one."</li> <li>Q Do you know which charter school.</li> <li>A Yeah. EPA High School.</li> <li>Q Have you had any complaints since the time you have been a superintendent about the temperature in classrooms being too cold?</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board meeting, one of the board members, when we were going over the warrant list the warrant list is the monthly list that we go over what is being paid they wanted to know why we had so many Alhambra water containers around the school, and there were some areas that there
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>And he said, "We don't have one."</li> <li>Q Do you know which charter school.</li> <li>A Yeah. EPA High School.</li> <li>Q Have you had any complaints since the time you have been a superintendent about the temperature in classrooms being too cold?</li> <li>A Probably. I indicated I answered your</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board meeting, one of the board members, when we were going over the warrant list the warrant list is the monthly list that we go over what is being paid they wanted to know why we had so many Alhambra water containers around the school, and there were some areas that there were not enough water fountains in the portable area.
17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>And he said, "We don't have one."</li> <li>Q Do you know which charter school.</li> <li>A Yeah. EPA High School.</li> <li>Q Have you had any complaints since the time you have been a superintendent about the temperature in classrooms being too cold?</li> <li>A Probably. I indicated I answered your question on the heat as being more of a comment than</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board meeting, one of the board members, when we were going over the warrant list the warrant list is the monthly list that we go over what is being paid they wanted to know why we had so many Alhambra water containers around the school, and there were some areas that there were not enough water fountains in the portable area. So we had Alhambra water, and we were looking at putting
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>And he said, "We don't have one."</li> <li>Q Do you know which charter school.</li> <li>A Yeah. EPA High School.</li> <li>Q Have you had any complaints since the time you have been a superintendent about the temperature in classrooms being too cold?</li> <li>A Probably. I indicated I answered your</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being enough. In fact, the other night at the board meeting, one of the board members, when we were going over the warrant list the warrant list is the monthly list that we go over what is being paid they wanted to know why we had so many Alhambra water containers around the school, and there were some areas that there were not enough water fountains in the portable area.

	Page 547		Page 549
1	Q What did you do in response to those	1	there is a need for bilingual assistance, we have it
2	complaints that there weren't enough?	2	there.
3	A We told the board exactly what I said, and	3	Q That's at every level at every school?
4	that we're looking at the possibility of putting more	4	A At every level at every school, yes.
5	water fountains in, especially at one school, a couple	5	Q How
6	of water fountains out by the portables would really	6	What is the process for classifying students
7	are really needed.	7	as English language learners?
8	Q So in the meantime, schools have put Alhambra	8	A The process? There are regular there
9	water in?	9	are some are obvious, and then, of course, there is
10	A That's right.	10	some tests that are given when they register.
11	Q Are there standards in Ravenswood for how long	11	Q How are students reclassified?
12	the maintenance staff should take to respond to work	12	A How are they classified?
13	orders?	13	Q How are they reclassified?
14	A It depends. There is not a set standard. It	14	A The same way, by observation and by test.
15	depends what our work order backlog is. We would hope	15	Q How often are they reclassified?
16	that we would meet work order requests in a prudent way.	16	A I can't give you the specifics on that, but I
17	Q What do you mean by "prudent"?	17	know that there are some very specific laws. This is
18	A "Prudent" would mean, depending on a	18	where I talked about our compliance in the English
19	situation, if it was an emergency, a health safety	19	language and the state. And we had 16 problems. We are
20	reason, it would be immediately. If it was to move the	20	down to two. That was all part of that process.
21	teacher's desk from one side of the room to the other	21	Q Okay.
22	side, it might take a week.	22	Do you know what the current redesignation
23	Q And do you know whether that's the current	23	rate is for redesignating limited English proficient
24	situation at Ravenswood, that health and safety matters	24	students to full English proficient
25	are taken care of immediately?	25	A No, I do not.

1 Q Do you know whether Ravenswood makes all 1 Yes. А 2 teachers who do not have a CLAD or BCLAD sign a Q And for the other things, like the example you 2 3 3 gave of moving a teacher's desk, those could take memorandum of understanding, an MOU, with the district 4 longer? 4 stating that they will get a CLAD or BCLAD? 5 5 A I am not aware of that. A Yes. Q You described a placeholder budget that the 6 Q Are there any problems with rodents or other 6 7 pests at Ravenswood, to your knowledge? 7 district had come up with during the last day of your 8 A I have not had -- since I have been there, I 8 deposition. Since that last day, has Ravenswood 9 have not had any complaints about rodents or pests or 9 finalized any of the cuts in that budget? 10 A We finalized all of the cuts in the budget. bees or flies. I'm sure bees are out there, but not in 10 a classroom. I don't think I had any complaints about We have a budget that was presented by law on 11 11 January 28th, and I have always referred to -- when 12 the category you're talking about, rodents or mice or 12 13 things of that sort. 13 state legislature takes so much time to do their thing, 14 Q Okay. 14 I always refer to a budget as a placeholder because we 15 Is Chavez the only school in the district with 15 never know what's going to happen. So this is a bilingual classes currently? 16 16 placeholder budget pursuant to requirement of law. Q You said January 28th? 17 A No. 17 18 Q Could you describe the programs in the 18 A I'm sorry. June 28th. district for English language learners? 19 Q Okay. 19 20 A We have English immersion, and that has been 20 How did you decide what to cut? How did the 21 at Willow and at Green Oaks, it's transferred to Green 21 district decide? Could you describe the process? 22 Oaks, and then we have classes, classes in dual language 22 A Sure. I had recommendations from the 23 at almost all of our schools. And we have made it a 23 principal and then recommendations from district office point to have bilingual teachers at every grade level. 24 staff, met with the chief business official, and we went 24 25 By K through 3 we have a bilingual teacher so in case 25 down the line.

	Page 551		Page 553
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 551 He first of all cut things that I felt that could be easily cut, like overtime, extra expenses on things, and then I went through and cut down some of the empty positions. Like we had four laborers. We cut down there were two empty we cut those out. We cut out some district office administrators, and we also did some major cutbacks, almost 40 percent of the cafeteria staff will be cut. Q And how did you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 553 expenditures have to be made according to the program, according to the personnel, according to the needs of the students. What might go on in Modoc County might not be the same as San Diego. Q Does the flexibility that you do have in deciding which programs or positions to cut affect the quality of education that you can provide in the district? A Sure.
10 11	How did you make these decisions? What were your priorities in making the decisions?	10 11	<ul><li>Q And how is that?</li><li>A Because if you have the ability of</li></ul>
12	A My priorities was to make the cuts furthest	12	flexibility, you can provide for the best for the
13	from the classroom as possible. So I tried to make cuts	13	children you have. If you have children that perhaps
14	that would not touch upon the instruction of children,	14	you might have a group of children who are very limited
15	and that's where I went. I did district-wide, central district-wide. I decentralized, for example, the	15	in technology, and that allows you the flexibility to
16		16	bring in technology. You might have a group of children
17	warehouse. I did that. Decentralized the student	17	who are limited in English-speaking skills, you might do
18	attendance and welfare at the district office. Schools	18	that. It could go right down the board.
19	will be dealing with that. So I tried to make cuts that	19	So I think the flexibility is paramount.
20	were not involved directly with classroom instruction.	20	Local flexibility is paramount in the education of
21	Q And did that decision to focus on those	21	children.
22	concerns that were on those items that were furthest	22	Q What types of funding does the district apply for from the state?
23	from the classroom, did that reflect the district's best	23	
24 25	judgment on what would least detract from the quality of education for students?	24 25	A There is a variety of applications. Homeless, there was a grant for homeless. There was a grant for
	Page 552		Page 554

	Page 552		Page 554
1	A Yes.	1	school safety. There was a grant for I can go on and
2	Q Was community input reflected in the process	2	on. There is all kinds of little grants and large
3	of deciding what to cut in the budget in?	3	grants that we can apply for through the state.
4	A No. Community input after I made a	4	Q And is there someone in the district who is
5	presentation to the board, community input was taken	5	responsible for applying for various state funds?
6	then by the board before they made their decision. The	6	A It depends on what the category, what the
7	board has to have a public hearing. I can do all the	7	thing is. If it's in finances for application, for
8	recommendations I want, but then the board has to have a	8	funding, for matching funds, for modernization, it would
9	public hearing, and that's when you get community input.	9	be for the school business official. I mean school
10	Q As the district deals with budget cuts and	10	businessperson. If it was for curriculum, it would be
11	prioritizing its needs and resources, would having state	11	the curriculum person. If it was categorical, special
12	standards in categories of spending, such as teacher	12	education, it would be special education.
13	hiring, instructional materials, et cetera, would those	13	Q Is there someone in the district who is
14	state standards be beneficial?	14	responsible for applying for private grant monies?
15	A Would you repeat that question.	15	A Private grant money?
16	Q Sure.	16	Q (Nods head.)
17	As you deal with budget cuts and prioritizing	17	A Not a particular department. They can all do
18	the district's needs and resources, would having state	18	it.
19	standards regarding spending on various categories such	19	Q What steps does the district take, if any, to
20	as teacher hiring, instructional materials, et cetera,	20	ensure that it is applying for all of the funding
21	be beneficial?	21	sources for which it's eligible?
22	A No.	22	A That can never happen. There is never enough
23	Q And why is that?	23	people, time or places to apply for all of the grants
24	A Because I think that we have a thousand school	24	that exist. You do the best you can and try the best
25	districts in California. Each is unique. And that	25	you can. There is so many things out there, so many
	Ĩ		

	Page 555		Page 557
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>things.</li> <li>Q What steps is the district taking to make sure that it's doing the best it can?</li> <li>A By having the knowledge. The computer has been a marvel on this. All you got to do is type in a few words, and you have got more grants than you can apply for in a lifetime.</li> <li>And so we look at the grants that would be we look at the grants that we have a chance of getting. Now, if they are going to give five grants for the United States, then we are not going to apply, but if there is some grants locally, some grants that might affect directly the kinds of kids we have, we'll do it.</li> <li>Q Do you receive any help from the state in applying for grants?</li> <li>A No yeah, we do.</li> <li>Q What help is that?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Do you know whether Ravenswood receives library funds?</li> <li>A We receive library funds, and they are general.</li> <li>Q Now, you had mentioned your philosophical answer would be to have only discretionary funds. Why is that?</li> <li>A Because then I can apply the fund as I see.</li> <li>As the community and district feel appropriate.</li> <li>Q And if you had only discretionary funds, how would you reallocate the fund within your budget if you would at all?</li> <li>A I think I think the way we have set up the budget this year would be a blueprint of how I would do it.</li> <li>Q How so?</li> <li>A The way we set up our budget. Teachers'</li> </ul>
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A We might have yeah. In fact, when we apply for a grant, let's say we are applying for a homeless grant, we call up and say, "Madam," whoever is head of that division, and say, "We are going apply for a grant. What do you think? What are the criteria?" The state's great in that kind of stuff. Q If the amount if the amount of money in	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	salary being about 60, 70 percent, classroom instruction, building, maintenance. I can go down the percentages of a budget. That's the way I would do it. Q Did your district THE WITNESS: Can we take a break? I've got to make a phone call. MS. CARTER: Sure, let's take a quick break. (Recess taken at 4:35 p.m.
	Page 556		Page 558
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>your budget remained the same, would you prefer to have categorical restrictions on various funds removed, and thus have just general funds that were not restricted?</li> <li>A My philosophical position would be that I would want completely unrestricted funds. That's my philosophical position.</li> <li>Practical position is that you begin then getting a division of your community and your staff lobbying you for certain funds, special education, industrial arts, home economics, football, baseball, basketball. So practically it would be best that you have allocated funds to some of the larger areas. Let's take special education. There should be categorical funds. People should not be fighting over the education of kids with special needs.</li> <li>Q Are there other areas where you feel that there should be categorical funds?</li> <li>A I think language learning should be. I think</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resumed at 4:40 p.m.) BY MS. CARTER: Q Did your district apply for funds pursuant to Proposition 47? A 47, what is that again? Q It's a state bond measure that just passed in the recent statewide election. MR. MARQUEZ: Facilities money. THE WITNESS: The facilities? BY MS. CARTER: Q Right. A We had already we applied under that for some of the matching funds because we have already passed the bond funds, the district bond funds. Q So you applied for matching funds? A Right. Q Do you know whether you have been awarded any? A Yes.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>in libraries there should be. I think in special education, language, food service, cafeterias. Probably several others.</li> <li>Q Now, with regard to Does Ravenswood receive monies for classroom libraries?</li> </ul>	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>Q How much?</li> <li>A I think we were eligible for about</li> <li>\$2 1/2 million.</li> <li>Q And how do you plan to use the funds?</li> <li>A For renewal, renovation of our facilities, and deferred maintenance.</li> <li>Q And would that include the deferred</li> </ul>

Q And would that include the deferred

25 A I don't know.

48 (Pages 555 to 558)

	Page 559		Page 561
1	maintenance projects that we have discussed?	1	Education, and the State Board of Education.
2	A Right. Uh-huh.	2	In making that statement, were you making any
3	Q What is your understanding of how the pupil	3	reference to either or any of my clients?
4	expenditure in Ravenswood ranks among other districts in	4	A I was making reference to all three of your
5	the state?	5	clients.
6	A I would say it's probably around average for	6	Q Could you explain what you meant then by that
7	an elementary district.	7	statement?
8	Q You stated in day two of your well, let me	8	A I think that the state that we are
9	ask you to turn to page 287 of your deposition. It's	9	fortunate to have the Department of Education in
10	day two.	10	California that's been responsive, that is listens to
11	A Yes.	11	school people, it's very involved. There isn't a
12	Q At line at line 6 through 7 you stated that	12	conference I go to that someone from the State
13	you didn't think that Ravenswood was funded adequately	13	Department is not there to help. The former, all the
14	by the state.	14	way from I knew Wilson Riles personally, I knew Bill
15	A Right.	15	Honick personally, and I know Delaine Eastin personally,
16	Q What did you mean by this?	16	and I know Jack O'Connell personally, just by the nature
17	A What I meant by that is that education in	17	of being around. And I think all of them are very
18	California is not funded adequately, that we are	18	dedicated people.
19	somewhere around 38 or 39th in the state in the	19	And the State Board of Education in fact,
20	nation in funding, and I think that in general,	20	when I was superintendent at Jefferson High School
21	California is not funded properly and that we should	21	District, they came to meet there a couple of times at
22	have more funding for children, what we are compared and	22	the school district. I found them to be very supportive
23	what we are expected to do. And so I make that as a	23	and very helpful. But mainly the staff.
24	general statement.	24	I can go down and give a list of names of
25	Q Do you think that Ravenswood is improperly	25	people that have been very helpful to me in my career
			5
	Page 560		Page 562
1	funded compared to other districts in the state?	1	and the school districts I have been involved with. So

3

4

5

6

9

24

25

A No, I think education is not funded properly 2

- 3 in California.
- 4 O And assuming that the state's budget for
- 5 education remained the same and there was no additional
- funding, in your opinion should the state reformulate 6
- how the existing money is disbursed amongst the 7
- 8 districts?

9 A No, I think they should add more money to the 10 districts.

MS. CARTER: That's all I have. 11 12

**EXAMINATION** 

- 13 BY MS. GIORGI: 14
  - Q Dr. Gonella, good evening.
- 15 Throughout all of these depositions, you have
- been asked to abide by various advisements, and I ask 16
- that you do the same for me. 17 18
  - A Yes.

19

- Thank you. 0
- 20 Again, if any of my questions are unclear, you 21 don't understand, please stop and let me clarify. Earlier today you made a statement that the 22
- 23 state does well in the areas of its responsibility. As
- you know, I represent a couple of state agencies or 24
- 25 entities, the State Superintendent, State Department Of

I have nothing but praise for the State Department of Education and the staff people at every level. Q When you discussed areas of responsibilities,

- what did you mean by that?
- A Say that again.
- Areas of responsibilities. For instance, 0
- 7 8 maybe like CCRs?
  - A I see. For example, I was president of the
- County Superintendents Association, and there was an 10
- assistant superintendent in charge of general services 11
- who was there all the time at all of our meetings. 12

13 The CCRs. The finance. I could go and list 14 and the different finance people. Some people I have talked to over the phone for 25, 30 years and never met 15 16 personally.

- 17 The cafeteria, the several women that I have 18 talked to in the cafeteria about our problem in the 19 cafeteria. Attendance and welfare. We had a big issue 20 on court and community schools, and the staff there was very responsible, came to all of our meetings. Some of 21 22 the highest level people came to our meetings, and they 23 were responsive.
  - Q What kinds of assistance did they give you?
  - A They give assistance in regard to their

	Page 563		Page 565
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>expertise, gave us assistance in materials, research, they have given assistance in general support that we have.</li> <li>Q Would best practices be included in that, information concerning best practices?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You said earlier that during the CCR process that the state consultants were very helpful to the district?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Could you explain to me how they were helpful?</li> <li>A Yes. I met I remember their involvement.</li> <li>They were very they were very definite, they did not bend their principles in what they had to do, but they were very helpful in spending time, talking, coming back and assisting. It wasn't like this is our investigation, now you deal with it. They helped us all along.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>We spoke also earlier today about low performing schools, and I think you identified one school. Was it Chavez?</li> <li>A Chavez is a low performing school, but I believe there might be another. I believe let's see.</li> <li>We are talking maybe Green Oaks. I think we have two.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	practices. Q When you say "relate it to instructional practices," do you have a professional that's going into the classroom and assessing the teachers' ability to teach the A We do. Q Who is that? A That's the principal that does the evaluations. Q And are you comfortable that the principals are well educated and capable in performing these tasks? A The principals that I have now that are remaining are all capable, and the principals that I hope to bring in in the next couple of weeks will have the same kinds of skills. Q Do you have What do you believe is the key to turning around a low performing school, if there is one? A I think that I think that there has to be specific attention paid to the standards and teaching to those standards and making sure that the kids are receptive and being taught, and also an assessment of those standards before we get to the state tests. I think we have to do I think we have to set standards, we have the goals, we teach, we diagnose
	Page 564		Page 566
1	Q Okay.	1	and we assess, and then report back. So there is a
2	How is the district supporting these low	2	complete circle. And if that circle is broken in any
3	performing schools?	3	part of this chain, then you have a void in regard to

- 4 A By the grants that we get from the state for
- 5 low performing schools. We bring in consultants and
- advisors to help us do the training with teachers and do 6 7 the training with staff, and also working with kids and
- 8 tutors and generally support the school district.
- 9 Q Do you have any other schools that are having trouble with their API such that in similar school 10
- rankings they are ranking very low? 11
- A Willow, Belle Haven and Flood -- no, the other 12 13 three are doing pretty well. They are holding their 14 own.
- 15 Q You have identified various things to
- implement, to change. Did you do any diagnostics to try 16 and determine what the problems were? 17
- 18 A Yes. The individual that we had, our
- 19 librarian assessment, did some diagnostic work, and we
- all saw the categorical funds last year, spent \$50,000 20
- 21 in consultants coming in to do assessment work.
- 22 It was my plan this year when we eliminated
- 23 the librarian assessment to bring in a person with
- expertise in assessment of testing to be able to do the 24
- 25 diagnostic work and then relate it to instructional

- 4 the raising of test scores.
- 5 I think it's important that the teachers have
- 6 feedback and that the feedback is given so they can
- 7 adjust their course work in order to reach the
- 8 standards.
- 9 Q Part of -- I consider that feedback that you
- 10 were talking about, expanding it now to the whole school
- site, not only education in the classroom, but you're 11
- also looking at accuracy of the facility, the materials, 12
- 13 you mentioned teachers.
- 14 A Everything -- everything that applies to an
- 15 instructional unit, which would be -- I look at -- I
- look at the education of a child as a center of a 16
- school, and everything else is support. And the support 17
- 18 would be the heat of a classroom, the lunches, the 19 facilities.
- 20 If kids like being in school, they are going 21 to learn. And I think we have to support them liking being in school. Simple, but it's very important. 22
- 23
- Q Then the monitoring systems that you have set 24 up, the oversights to ensure that that child does -- is
- 25 in a safe and a great place to learn, the most central

	Page 567		Page 569
1	person would be the teacher in the classroom?	1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2	A The most important the most the closest	2	EXAMINATION
3	connection to a child's learning is a teacher in a	3	BY MS. WELCH:
4	classroom. Just right by there is the principal. The	4	Q Good afternoon, Dr. Gonella.
5	principal is the educational leader of that school, the	5	A Good afternoon.
6	whole school, and their evaluation, their assessment and	6	Q My name is Leecia Welch, as you know, and I
7	their guidance is paramount is critical, but the	7	represent the Plaintiffs. And I just have a few
8	magic moment happens between the teacher and the kid.	8	follow-up questions, and I'll try to keep this as short
9	Q And then I call it the next ring is the	9	as I possibly can.
10	principal?	10	Do you know what year the MSC case was
11	A Right.	11	brought?
12	Q And the next ring after that would be yourself	12	A I think it was approximately four and a half
13	and your other administrators?	13	years ago. Four to five years ago.
14	A The next one would be myself and my supportive	14	Q Do you have any knowledge over the past five
15	staff, and of course the local board would be the next	15	years of the level of teacher salaries in Ravenswood
16	one.	16	district?
17	Q Part of the purpose of this lawsuit is to	17	A Just generally. When I was making comparisons
18	maybe institute other monitoring.	18	of salaries in San Mateo the county superintendent of
19	A Is to do what?	19	schools sort of collects data to we have other school
20	Q Institute other monitoring, oversight.	20	districts in regard to negotiations, so generally I knew
21	A Right.	21	about the different salary scales.
22	Q You have identified your role, the way that	22	All I know is about some of the highest and
23	you have been doing your oversight, as being	23	some of the lowest, not very much in between because I
24	instantaneous, you drop in. People don't know. And am	24	didn't retain it from year to year.
25	I correct in saying that you believe that has increased	25	Q In general, was the salary scale for
	Page 568		Page 570

- people's responsiveness to the children's needs? 1
  - A Yes.

7

- 3 Q Do you think it would be a good idea if the
- 4 county superintendent were to take over that role too? 5
- A Absolutely not. 6
  - Q Why not?
  - A Because I think the county superintendent is a
- 8 position that provides a service to all the schools in
- 9 the county and does not have the specific knowledge, may
- have specific knowledge of some of the schools, but 10
- doesn't have the general knowledge, cannot apply -- in 11
- San Mateo County we have 165 schools, and the county 12
- 13 superintendent cannot in any way provide that kind of
- 14 oversight or that kind of direction. I think they can
- provide broad direction, be a responsible person in the 15
- support of school districts, lobbying for things, but I 16
- think that the local district board and superintendent 17
- 18 are the ones who really put the education in place. I
- believe local autonomy is the success factor of our 19
- 20 schools in California. 21
  - O And do you --
- 22 Can you envision any role for the state to do 23 this kind of monitoring?
- 24 A Not more than they have now.
- 25 MS. GIORGI: Done.

Ravenswood district lower than the average for San Mateo County five years ago? MS. CARTER: Objection; asked and answered.

3 4 THE WITNESS: Five years ago, I cannot -- I do

- 5 not recollect five years ago.
- BY MS. WELCH: 6
- 7 Q Do you have a general understanding of four
- 8 years ago?

1

2

- 9 A I know that up to -- I know that up to in 2001
- 10 and 20 -- no, 2000-2001, there was school districts
- throughout California gave large raises. Ravenswood 11
- gave about an 11 percent raise. That was the last raise 12
- 13 they gave. Up to that time, I think they would have
- 14 been fairly competitive in the county. In the last
- couple of years, they have dropped to last place. 15
- Q Earlier today you talked a little bit about 16
- the status of the FCMAT report that's being supported by 17
- 18 the Hewlett grant.
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Do you have an estimate for when that report 21 will be available?
- 22 A I'm hoping it will be in by the end of July. 23 It could be later, could be earlier. It was not in time
- for our budget. But I really asked them to broaden 24
- 25 out -- I'd like to know, for an example, I said I would

Dogo 560

Daga 567

Daga	57
Page	57

1 1 like to know in a like district how many electricians 2 they have. So that's going to take a lot of research on 2 3 3 their part. 4 Q Is it still the case that you're waiting for 4 5 5 that audit to be finalized before you go forward with 6 the other audit that we talked about in the second day 6 7 of your deposition? 7 8 A Yes. That's the audit on finance. They're 8 9 beginning to do some preliminary work. But I told them 9 to spend all their energy on the personnel audit first. 10 10 Q Do you have an estimate for when that second 11 11 12 audit will be completed? 12 13 A That will probably not be until in the middle 13 14 of the fall. 14 15 Q Okay. 15 16 Since we last discussed the collective 16 17 bargaining agreement that was in place in Ravenswood, 17 have there been any changes to it or any new agreements? 18 18 A Yes. There has been changes to some of the 19 19 20 language in the collective bargaining agreement. For 20 21 example, yesterday we made some changes in -- we have 21 22 not made changes in the collective bargaining agreement. 22 23 What we have done, we have side letters of agreement, 23 24 because when you make a change of any word to a 24 25 collective bargaining agreement, then you have to go 25 Page 573

now and will be going out in our packets whenever we

send out the materials. Probably in the middle of

3 August or so.

Q When you talked on day two of your deposition

5 about the percentage of fully credentialed teachers that

5 you expected to have for the next school year, in that

7 percentage were you including the charter schools in

8 your district?

A No.

Q Do you have any knowledge about what the percentage of fully credentialed teachers will be at the charter schools for next year?

3 A No.

Q You have mentioned a couple of times that you

were at a school in Ravenswood that had three cracked windows.

- Do you recall that?
- 8 A Yes.

Q Which school was that?

A Belle Haven.

Q Did you attend any of the community meetings

- 2 held by Miss Gibson last year?
- 3 A No, I did not.
- Q Did you hear about any of those meetings?
- A Yes, she and I discussed them.

Page 572

1 Q What do you recall from that discussion? 1 through a sunshining process and public hearing. We are 2 A She asked if we at the county office would 2 adjusting some of the language on side letters. When we 3 3 help. I was at the county office at that time. I was do get a point, we'll present it all at one time. 4 The adjustment yesterday was just on teacher 4 county superintendent. She asked if we would help put 5 evaluation, on what standard. So they are mainly 5 on the meetings. 6 And I informed her that I felt there might be 6 routine adjustments that haven't taken place for two 7 7 years that we made. So they are letters of a conflict of interest because I had just done the FCMAT 8 understanding of agreement. 8 report, but we would certainly have someone help from my 9 Q I take it there haven't been any changes with 9 office on the technical side. And there was a person 10 respect to the teacher's salary scale? 10 from my office who was assigned to attend the meetings, A No, and we haven't even discussed it. to go to the meetings and help in any way. But I felt 11 11 Q What is the status of the district's plan to that I would not be in a good position to be there 12 12 13 comply with the No Child Left Behind Act that we talked 13 because I had already made a report on -- on the 14 about I think on day two? 14 district. Q Did you discuss with her any of the complaints 15 A We have all of the information. We have 15 16 the -- our department instruction particularly and that were brought or discussed during those meetings? 16 personnel. In fact, we used the criteria of no child 17 17 A No. 18 left behind in regard to the highly prepared teachers 18 Q Did you discuss that with your liaison that 19 and everything. We used sort of that criteria when we 19 you sent -were dealing with hiring teachers for this year. So we 20 20 A Yes, I did. 21 Q Was there any complaints that you recall 21 are involved with that kind of -- with that program. Q Have you finalized the materials that you 22 22 discussing? 23 talked about before that would be going out to parents 23 A I recall -- and I should say that I know 24 in the district? 24 Mrs. Gibson, Supervisor Gibson personally, and we have 25 A That will be going out. That's in the process 25 just as recent as Sunday -- we are always talking about

52 (Pages 571 to 574)

	Page 575		Page 577
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>the Ravenswood School District. But in that specific thing, the individual who came and reported to me talked really about a continuing dissatisfaction with the community on the school district in general. It ranged from it was more of a political implication about the superintendent not doing this or the board not doing this, and it was more political, the allegations were more political in nature than educational in nature. Education became the topic, but there was it was just before it was just after the elections, and there was still a lot no, just before the elections, so there was a lot of problems in that. MS. CARTER: Can I make a general objection? I had assumed that your comments would be mostly by way of redirect and would cover ground that we had already covered. I didn't anticipate that you would be getting into whole new areas that Miss Giorgi and I would not then have a chance to follow up with regard to. MS. WELCH: Q Will Cesar Chavez be getting a new principal for next year?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Who is that?</li> <li>A It will be announced Thursday night at the</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q Do you think it's important that bathrooms that students have access to bathrooms?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MS. CARTER: Objection; vague as to all of these as "important".</li> <li>BY MS. WELCH:</li> <li>Q Which was the school that you visited that did not have toilet paper?</li> <li>MS. GIORGI: Objection; misstates his testimony. It was a complaint that was made. He didn't say that he was at one that didn't have one.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It wasn't on a visit. It was a complaint that I received. And I did not visit that bathroom to see if it had toilet paper. I called somebody else and said, "I got this complaint. Fix it up." So it was at a I didn't didn't discover it as a visit.</li> <li>BY MS. WELCH:</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>So which was the school that you received the complaint about, if you recall?</li> <li>A I believe that it was Green Oaks, a K-3 school.</li> <li>Q What do you believe to be the purpose of public education in California?</li> </ul>
	Page 576		Page 578
1	board meeting.	1	A I think the purpose
2	Q Are you aware that Cesar Chavez has had four different principals in the past four years?	2	MS. CARTER: Objection; it's vague and
3	different principals in the past four years?	3	ambiguous, calls for a narrative.
4	A Yes, I am.	4	MS. WELCH: I think we have preserved all
5	O Do you consider this to be a high level of	5	objections, haven't we?

- Q Do you consider this to be a high level of
- principal turnover? 6
- 7 A Yes.

8 Q Do you think that that's problematic for a

9 school?

11

- 10 A Yes.
  - Q Why is that?

A I think there has to be some degree of 12 13 consistency in a principalship, and I think that it is

14 not uncommon to transfer a principal to the best

location or wherever you might need the strength of that 15

principal, but when you are talking about every year, 16

that is -- that's a problem. 17 18 Q You talked a little bit today about your views 19 on facilities issues, and I'm wondering, do you think 20 that clean bathrooms are important at a school?

21 A I think they add -- they are conducive to the

- learning environment of the school district. 22 23
- Q Do you think it's important for bathrooms to 24 be well stocked with supplies?
- 25 A I think it's important.

- 5 objections, haven't we?

6 MR. MARQUEZ: To the form of the question we 7 have. 8

MS. WELCH: Okay. Just checking.

THE WITNESS: I think the purpose of public

- education is to create an enlightened society that will 10
- be -- that will in every way be able to support our 11
- basic values and goals of what's best for the citizens 12
- 13 of the state.
- 14 BY MS. WELCH:
- Q Earlier today you were talking about the 15
- district's procedure with respect to substitute 16
- teachers. 17

9

24

25

- 18 A Uh-huh.
- 19 Q Do you have any knowledge of what procedure,
- if any, the district had in place before you became 20
- 21 employed with the district?
- A In relationship to substitutes? 22 23
  - Yes. sir. 0
  - A No, I do not.
  - MS. WELCH: Thanks. That's all I have.

	Page 579		Page 581
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>MR. MARQUEZ: I have just one question. EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. MARQUEZ:</li> <li>Q Earlier you testified about the district's recruitment and retention efforts.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that currently the district does not have a problem. In your response did you mean to include special education teachers, as well?</li> <li>A Thank you. I did not mean to include special education teachers applying to the district.</li> <li>We are still under the quota in what we need for special education. In fact, we just recently as a matter of last Wednesday had two regular special education teachers. We are having a very difficult time. We have not we are not able as of now to meet the MSC requirements. We'll continue trying. In fact, they are interviewing right now.</li> <li>MR. MARQUEZ: Okay, thank you.</li> <li>It looks like we have four minutes left, so if anyone has any follow-up questions at all, I want to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	that's fine. MR. MARQUEZ: Okay. That's fine. MS. CARTER: So Mr. Marquez will notify all parties in writing of any changes to in the deposition. And if there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time, we stipulate that an unsigned and uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected. MS. WELCH: Sounds good. (Deposition concluded at 5:13 p.m.) //
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 580 make sure so we don't have to come back. We can leave four minutes early. MS. CARTER: Before we adjourn totally off the record, I would just like to ask are we on the record? Can we go off for just a minute? (Discussion held off record.) MS. CARTER: We have all agreed to stipulate that copies of the documents attached to this deposition may be used as originals. We have agreed to stipulate that the original of this of this deposition be delivered to the office of Morrison & Foerster; that the reporter is relieved of liability for the original of the deposition; that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition. Morrison & Foerster will notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition, and that if there are no such changes communicated or signature at that time, that any unsigned or corrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected. MS. WELCH: Just one correction. They won't be my client's corrections, so I'm not going to be responsible for notifying any of the parties of them. If you want to notify the parties of the corrections,	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	I, FLOYD GONELLA, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.         EXECUTED this

	Page 583	
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	I, KELLI COMBS, CSR NO. 7705, a Certified Shorthand Reporter of the State of California, do hereby certify: That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place herein set forth; that any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to testifying, were placed under oath; that the verbatim record of the proceedings was made by me using machine shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my direction; further, that the foregoing is an accurate transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date subscribed my name. Dated:	
25		